

**A HISTORY  
OF THE  
ANDERSON FAMILY**

**1706 - 1955**

**By EDWARD LEE ANDERSON**

Gc  
929.2  
An2311a  
1379707

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01145 3468





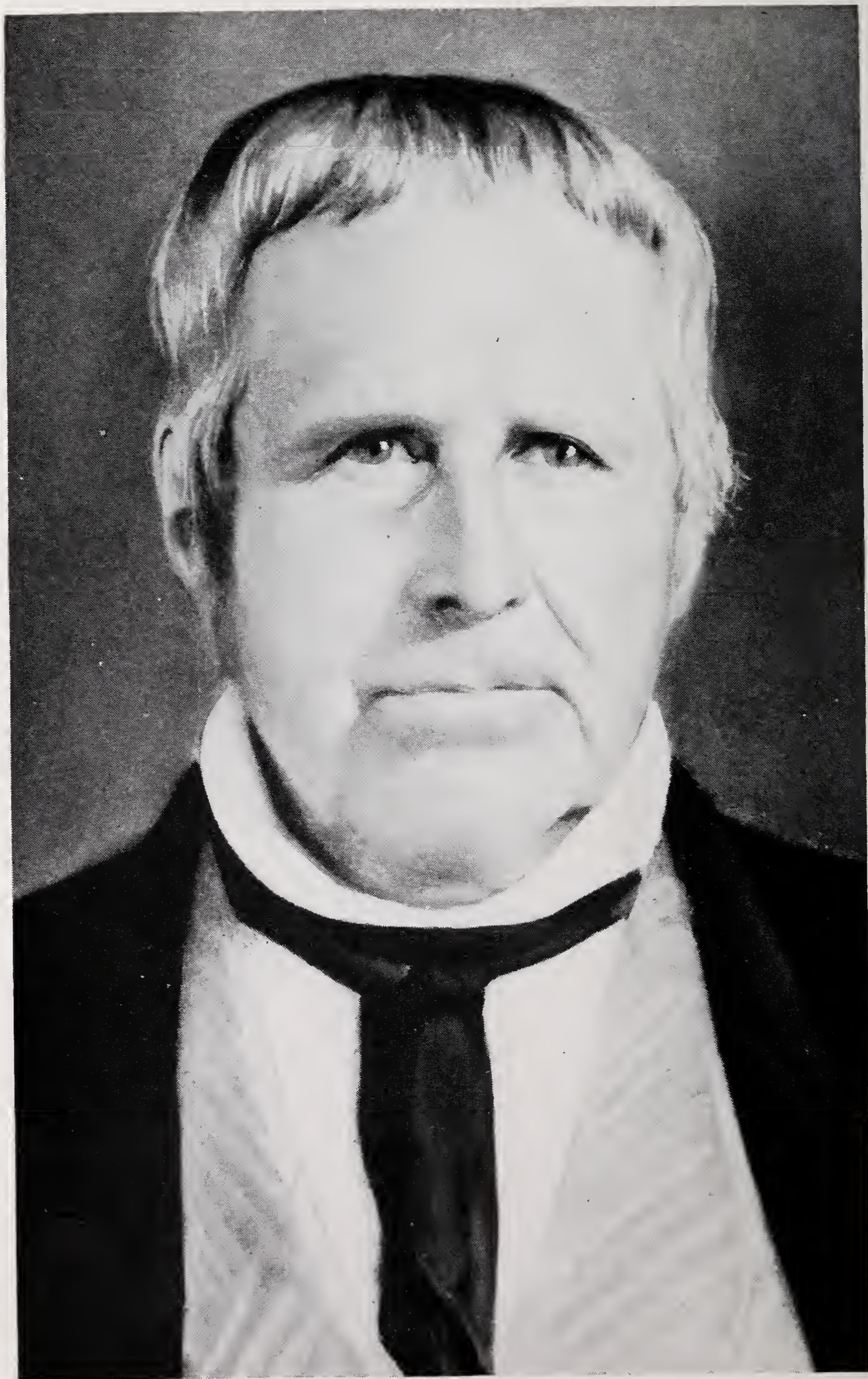
*A History of the*  
ANDERSON FAMILY



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018







JAMES MASON ANDERSON

*"Tyger Jim"*

*A History of the*  
ANDERSON FAMILY

1706-1955

*Through*

*The Descendants of*

JAMES MASON ANDERSON

*and his wife*

MARY "POLLY" MILLER



By EDWARD LEE ANDERSON

*Printed By*  
THE R. L. BRYAN COMPANY  
COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA





## PREFACE

Considerable interest was expressed at the reunion of 1939 for the revision of the Anderson-Denny History which would bring the family record up to date for the descendants of James Mason Anderson "Tyger Jim" and his wife Mary "Polly" Miller. Some work was done at that time and certain materials were collected during the years that followed.

Years were passing, families were continuing to scatter and the task of publishing another family volume was becoming more difficult. At the reunion of 1954, the descendants of "Tyger Jim" Anderson resolved to proceed immediately with the publication of a new history for this branch of the Anderson family. The group further agreed to underwrite the cost and a chairman was elected with instructions to advance the publication of the new book as much as possible. Financial arrangements had been made so that no funds needed to be solicited until the time of publication and release.

Through the efforts of representatives from the various lines, this material has been accumulated and arranged to provide a complete record of each individual descended from "Tyger Jim" and "Polly" Miller Anderson. Use has been made of all facts and items of interest which have been received. In addition more than 145 identifying pictures of elder bloodline family members and of places with historic backgrounds have been inserted with the record of that family to make this new volume more interesting and worthwhile.

Liberal use has been made of materials contained in Anderson-Denny which records the previous research to identify the Andersons and the Dennys prior to the settlement of William Anderson in South Carolina. Many of the facts can be found nowhere else and they are of infinite value to this family. The history of Nazareth Presbyterian Church has been inserted since it played such an important part in the lives of the early Andersons. Record has also been made of the family burying grounds and available pictures of family reunions have been included for the benefit of present and future generations.

1379707

The history would not be complete without giving some idea as to the conditions which prevailed in what is now Spartanburg County, South Carolina at the time William Anderson and his family settled there. Liberal use has been made of the material contained in a new history of that county published in 1940 under the direction of the Works Progress Administration in cooperation with the Association of University Women. Authentic sketches have been included with this "setting" material to picture items of interest referred to.

Not only has there been set forth the record for the descendants of "Tyger Jim" Anderson, but sufficient use has been made of information contained in Anderson-Denny to connect these descendants with each of the other lines proceeding from William Anderson, grandfather of "Tyger Jim". Details in these other lines have been omitted, however, it remains no difficult task for anyone to connect himself with a descendant of any of those lines using the associated material that has been included.

It is indeed gratifying that the time has come for the release of this new and comprehensive history of the Anderson family. Thanks go out to the many representatives who have contributed material untiringly, thus insuring the success of this publication.

Every means has been used to avoid error, however, if there be any errors noted, the author should be informed, and accordingly messages of correction will be transmitted to holders of the new book.

Columbia, S. C.,  
July 15, 1955.

E. L. ANDERSON.

Bk. Basement \$9.00 11-25-66 p.o. 2976





# TABLE OF CONTENTS

ANDERSON REUNIONS . . . . .	1
ROCKEY SPRINGS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH . . . . .	6
NAZARETH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH . . . . .	7
THE SETTING—Spartanburg County, S. C. . . . .	12
WILLIAM ANDERSON—Original Settler . . . . .	19
CAPT. JOHN ANDERSON . . . . .	23
SALLIE ANDERSON STARR . . . . .	24
NANCY ANDERSON LEWIS . . . . .	24
REBECCA ANDERSON STEELE . . . . .	24
WILLIAM ANDERSON . . . . .	25
JOHN ANDERSON . . . . .	25
MAJ. DAVID ANDERSON . . . . .	27
SARAH ANDERSON JAMISON . . . . .	30
REBECCA ANDERSON . . . . .	30
WILLIAM B. ANDERSON . . . . .	30
JAMES MASON ANDERSON—"Tyger Jim" . . . . .	33
CAPT. DAVID ANDERSON . . . . .	39
NANCY MILLER ANDERSON CUNNINGHAM . . . . .	111
HENRIETTA ANDERSON HARRIS . . . . .	111
DR. JOHN CRAWFORD ANDERSON . . . . .	115
WILLIAM WASHINGTON ANDERSON . . . . .	131
HENRY MILLER ANDERSON . . . . .	147
DR. MICHAEL MILLER ANDERSON . . . . .	151
JAMES ALEXANDER ANDERSON . . . . .	187
MAJ. FRANKLIN LELAND ANDERSON . . . . .	193
MASON GILILAND ANDERSON . . . . .	217
HENRIETTA MIRIAM ANDERSON CHAMBLIN . . . . .	221
REBECCA ANDERSON . . . . .	222
SARAH ANDERSON BREAKIN . . . . .	222
HANNAH ANDERSON . . . . .	223
DENNY ANDERSON . . . . .	223
AS A MATTER OF RECORD—Anderson-Denny . . . . .	226
A MESSAGE FROM THE AUTHOR . . . . .	238
INDEX . . . . .	241





## ANDERSON REUNIONS

Through the years there have been many family reunions of the Andersons. Unrecorded gatherings of a smaller nature have been held at various homesteads and neighborhood churches. The first picture available of a major family reunion was made at "Holly Hill", home of Franklin Leland Anderson, son of "Tyger Jim", which reunion took place in 1896. Between 60 and 70 people attended this gathering



ANDERSON REUNION—1896

Forty-nine of those in the above photograph have been positively identified as follows, left to right:

*First Row:* David Buist Anderson, Minor Frazier Smith, Unidentified, Henrietta Maria Anderson, Margaret Anderson Oeland, John Marshall Anderson, Isabel Boggs, Katharine Neel Anderson (Dunlap), Harriette Anderson (Neuburger), Mary Perrin Anderson (White), Elizabeth Belle Anderson, Mary Anderson Gilreath (Clinkscapes), Horace Brockman Anderson, Thomas Brockman Anderson.

*Second Row:* Daisy Chamblin, Catherine Elizabeth Smith (Philips), Nancy Montgomery Moore, Ada Eppes (Anderson), Paul Vernon Moore, Emma May Smith (Barry), Julia Mason Anderson (Wells), James Henry Anderson, George Byrd Anderson, Mr. Boggs (Presbyterian minister at Moore), Thomas Brockman Anderson, Christian Eber Smith.

*Third Row:* First three unidentified, Thomas John Moore, two unidentified, Whit Reid, Franklin Leland Anderson (in front of post), Margaret Dorroh Anderson (Douglas), Harriet Means Moore (Fielder), Emma Buist (Anderson), Cornelia Anderson (Lee), Mary Alice Anderson (Somerville).

*Others in Rear Section:* Leila Belle Anderson (Moore), Ella Trippe (Anderson) holding Vernon Trippe Anderson, Henrietta Sue Moore (Craig), Mary Elizabeth Anderson (Moore), Harriet Maria Smith (Minter), Frances Eugenia Miller (Anderson), Benjamin Mason Anderson, Henrietta Corinne Anderson (Jackson), Thomas Moore Anderson, May Estelle Anderson, Sara Margaret Anderson (Adams), Willie Mason Anderson, Maria Worthington Anderson (Gilreath), Dr. John Christian Oeland, William Faber Smith.



Another reunion appears to have been held at Old Antioch Church, near Cashville, S. C. in 1906. This group resolved itself into the Anderson Memorial Association. Those present furthered the work of Mrs. Margaret Anderson Boyd toward assembling information for the publication of the Anderson-Denny History released in 1914.

There was also another reunion in 1908 as a picture of Mrs. Boyd is shown in the Anderson-Denny History "at the reunion in 1908". Reference is further made in one of the research letters, apparently written after that date, in which Mrs. A. H. Watts expressed the desire for a "pleasant" reunion. This was probably near the time for publication of Anderson-Denny.

The next general reunion appears to have been held at Nazareth Presbyterian Church on August 26, 1939. This group gathered as descendants of James Mason Anderson "Tyger Jim" and his wife Mary "Polly" Miller. Some 125 members of the family were present with the oldest attendant being Emma Harriet Anderson (Dunovant) from Edgefield, S. C. aged 72 years. Picture of this group appears on the page that follows.

Fifteen years passed before there was another general reunion of the descendants of James Mason Anderson. This reunion in 1954 was also held at Nazareth Presbyterian Church at which time the group decided to proceed with the publication of this volume. Consideration was also given at that time to the matter of holding reunions in the future. It was agreed then to hold them five years apart from this point on, with the next one to come on the third Saturday in August, 1959. Nazareth Presbyterian Church was also named as the permanent location for the holding of these future reunions. Shown on the pages that follow are pictures which were taken at this gathering, one being of the entire group of some 175 persons and the others representing candid shots which were made during the picnic lunch on the grounds. The oldest attendant at this reunion was Maria Worthington Anderson (Gilreath) of near Greer, S. C. aged 86 years. Mrs. Gilreath died less than six months later.





REUNION—DESCENDANTS OF “TYGER JIM” ANDERSON—NAZARETH CHURCH—AUGUST 26, 1939





REUNION—DESCENDANTS OF “TYGER JIM” ANDERSON—NAZARETH CHURCH—AUGUST 21, 1954

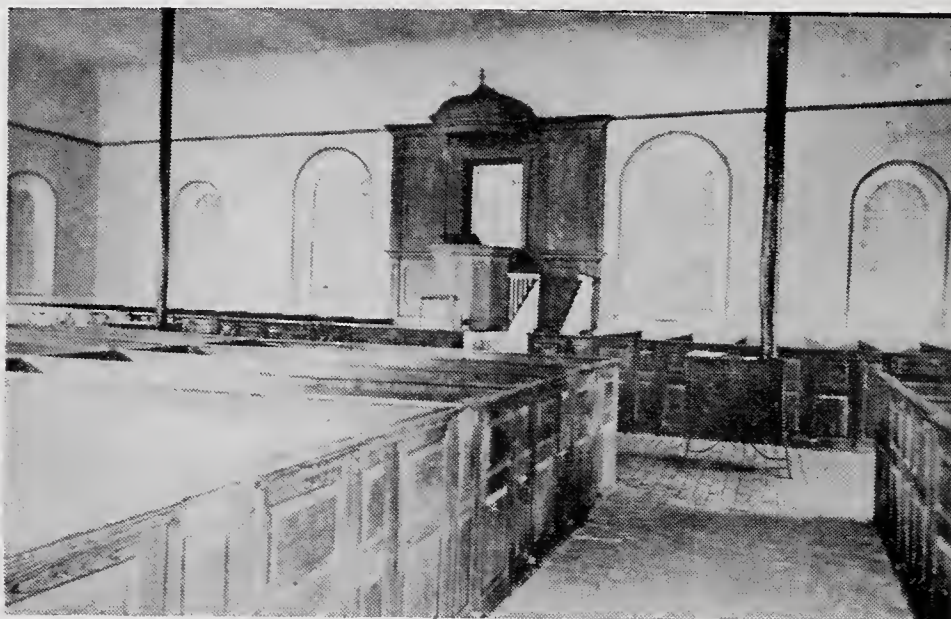




REUNION—DESCENDANTS OF "TYGER" JIM" ANDERSON  
NAZARETH CHURCH—AUGUST 21, 1954



ROCKEY SPRINGS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
NEAR  
CHAMBERSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA



*Interior*



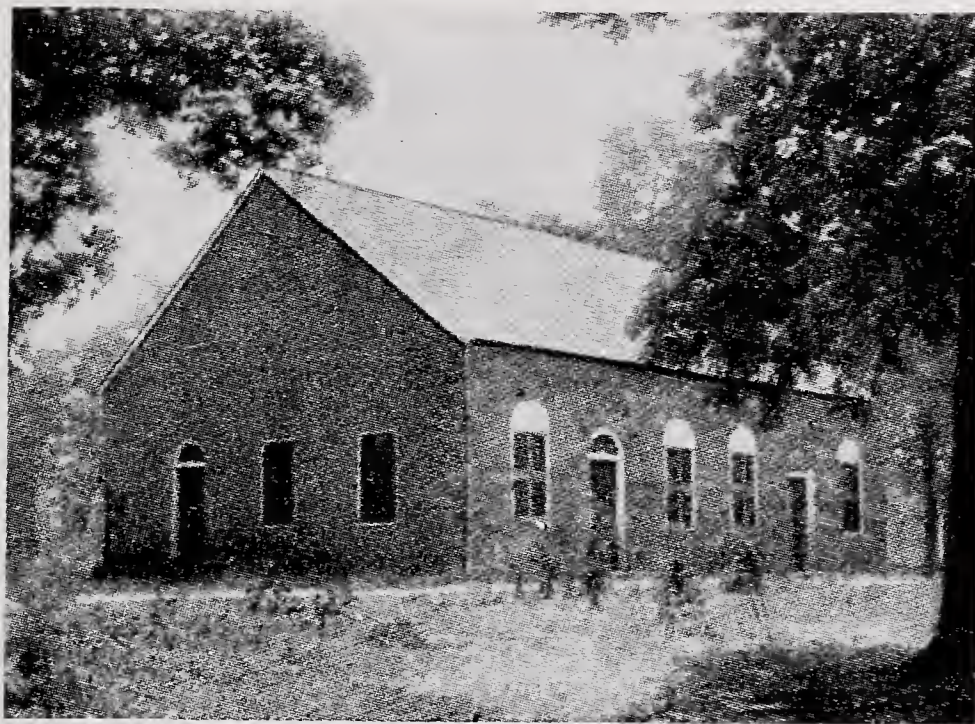
*Exterior*

About two miles from Chambersburg, Pa. there is located the Rocky Springs Presbyterian Church. The present building was erected in 1794, however, the church was founded in 1734. It may be noted that the pastor, Rev. John Craighead, led every man in the congregation in the war of the American Revolution.

It is evident that wherever a group of Scotch-Irish Presbyterians established themselves they built a church or "Meeting House". The above views of the interior and exterior of this historic church in Pennsylvania show the construction to be very much like the Nazareth Presbyterian Church in South Carolina. Records show that the families which composed the Upper and Lower settlements in what is now Spartanburg County, S. C. were for the most part from the Pennsylvania settlements established shortly after these colonists reached the New World. It may be noted that the South Carolina settlers from Pennsylvania had much the same ideas as to church construction as they did at the time Rocky Springs church was built. It is noted that the Rocky Springs church building was erected thirty-eight years before the present building at Nazareth.



NAZARETH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
NEAR  
SPARTANBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA



NAZARETH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

No more suitable account can be found than that in the Anderson-Denny History outlining the background of historic Nazareth Presbyterian Church which stands today as a symbol of Presbyterianism in Upper South Carolina. In the lines which follow will be found a complete outline of what this church has meant throughout the years, this account being taken from the original Anderson-Denny History published in 1914.

"In 1761, eight or ten families of Scotch-Irish, from Pennsylvania, settled upon branches of the Tyger River, then in Spartanburg District. Settlements certainly existed before the year 1765, for in that year the road that passes by the church between the North and Middle Tyger rivers was opened. Some of the families were in Pennsylvania as early as 1746, for in that year Captain Andrew Barry was born in that State. He died in 1811, aged 65 years. The names of the first settlers were Barry, Moore, Anderson, Collins, Thompson, Vernon, Pearson, Jamison, Dodd, Ray, Penny, McMahon Nicholls and Miller. About the year 1767 or 1768 their numbers were increased by a colony which came direct from the North of Ireland, County Antrim, through Charleston, S. C. They were each entitled to one hundred acres of land by a grant from his majesty, George II, and the old titles bear date of 1768. The first colony settled upon the Tyger Rivers, the second upon the highlands adjoining. It consisted of the families of Coan, Snoddy, Peden, Alexander, Gaston, Morton and perhaps others. When finally settled the two colonies covered a territory nearly twenty miles square. Dr. George Howe, D.D., LL.D., in his 'History of the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina', says that 'these first settlers were full of reverence for God's word and for the institutions of religion; and no sooner had they established their homes in the forest of the New World than they made the best arrangements in their power for the public worship of the God of their fathers'.

"Occasional visits of evangelists, sent out chiefly by the Synods of New York and Philadelphia, led to the selection of a place for a church. This place was chosen as the site of their sanctuary, because it was equidistant between what was then known as the upper and lower settlements. They were so careful to have it as near the center as possible that two of the old men stepped the distance'. Thus the present



church grounds are midway between the railroad towns of Moore and Wellford. The first house was built in 1765, the material being hewn logs from the surrounding forest. It was in the lower part of the present graveyard, to be near the spring, perhaps. They applied to the Presbytery of the Carolinas for preaching in 1766. Between 1785 and 1790 the log house was displaced by a larger, more expensive frame building.

"The church was organized in the spring of 1772, by Joseph Alexander, D.D., of Bullock's Creek, York District. The road that passes below the church to Pinckneyville, the oldest public road in the county, was first opened as a bridle path for Dr. Alexander to travel when he came to discharge his ministerial duties. All who claimed to be members of the Presbyterian church before removal, were enrolled without examination; except those who were so unfortunate as to have 'evil reports following'. Such were required to wait until their cases could be investigated. So great was the reverence of the congregation for the office of ruling elder, they thought there was scarcely one among them fit to discharge its duties, and they had great difficulty in making a selection. The officiating minister, who organized the church, overruled their scruples: 'If yere canna get hewn stone, yere must take donna', *i. e.*, rough ones. A new difficulty then arose. The candidates-elect had such exalted views of the character and qualifications requisite for the office, that they refused for some time to be ordained.

"The first elders elected were Capt. Andrew Barry, Mr. Robert Nesbit, Mr. John Muckelwrath, and Mr. Thomas Peden. The following list of names contains all their successors up to 1872:

Richard Barry, Sen.	Richard Barry
James Hadden	Thomas B. Collins
Thomas Bryce	Jonathan Hadden
Alexander Evins	Denny Anderson
Colonel John Means	M. P. Wakefield
Thomas Gaston	James Vernon, M.D.
Andrew Coan	Colonel S. N. Evins
Richard Daniel	Michael Smith
John Smith	David M. Bryce
Andrew Barry	J. C. Caldwell

"The session records of the first sixty years were consumed by fire in the dwelling of the clerk.

"Deacons were first chosen in obedience to an injunction of the General Assembly in 1840. Previous to this time the congregation managed her finances through trustees. The first deacons were:

John Fielder	James A. Miller
J. K. Means	J. P. Miller, M.D.

"The stated supplies of the congregation are first, Rev. Joseph Alexander before, through and after the Revolutionary War. During his ministration the congregation suffered much from Tories and Indians'. Many lives were lost, among the number being William Anderson. He was murdered in his bed at night. At the same time the home of his son, Major David Anderson, was burned.

"Rev. James Templeton served the church from 1794 to 1802; Mr. Means, a licentiate—never ordained—a short time, about 1816; Rev. John Boggs, four years; and Edward Tonge Buist, D.D., ten years. The labors of these ministers, together with an occasional suspension of the pulpit services, incident to changes, cover a period of forty years.'

“The pastors were, first: Rev. William C. Davis, from 1789 to 1794; Rev. James Gilliland, from 1802 to 1816; Rev. Michael Dickson, from 1817 to 1832; Zelotes Lee Holmes’. In 1853 the pastorate of Rev. R. H. Reid began, which lasted forty-six years and was ended by his death in 1899.”

“Nazareth may well be called ‘the Mother of Churches’, for wherever her members migrated there was formed a church. Fairview church, in Greenville County, was formed in 1786 from five families, *viz*: those of John Peden, James Alexander, Samuel Peden, David Peden, and James Nesbit, who settled in that neighborhood. In 1843 other members were set off, who formed Antioch church, a few miles beyond Reidville. During the long pastorate of Rev. R. H. Reid, the following churches were formed, *viz*: Antioch, at Reidville; Mt. Tabor, at Greer; Mt. Calvary, Wellford and Center Point, at Moore.”

“The present church edifice is of brick and was built in 1832. It had the brick floor, high pulpit and high-back pews. Soon after the war these features were changed to a more comfortable floor of wood and a modern pulpit. Again in recent years, the interior of the church was changed to its present arrangement. These sacred walls have resounded with the eloquence of many noted preachers, among whom was Rev. B. N. Palmer, D.D., of New Orleans, who delivered an address at the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the church, on June 15, 1872. At the same time a brief sketch of Nazareth church was read by the pastor, Rev. R. H. Reid, from which liberal copy has been made for this article.”

Today Nazareth stands as a living monument to the Presbyterian denomination and those of the early members who founded it. The building and grounds are well preserved and cared for and the cemetery has been greatly enlarged. Handsome stones mark graves of more recent members or descendants of former members and those who are interested can spend much time there noting the epitaphs which were carved on many of the gravestones for generations back.

This cemetery now contains eight generations of the Anderson family from William Anderson and his wife, Rebecca, to the present day. Before the Andersons began burying their dead at Nazareth, members of the family were buried in various family cemeteries throughout the area. These family cemeteries were in part, The Anderson Family Burying Ground originally located near the South Tyger River on “Plain Dealing” Plantation. There is one graveyard in the fork of North and Middle Tyger rivers on the plantation of the late Capt. David Anderson. This has been referred to as the Miller and Otts graveyard. One is on the plantation “Fredonia” near Moore, eight miles south of Nazareth. This is referred to as the Moore graveyard on the site of the original “Walnut Grove” which took its name from a long row of walnut trees planted by “Kate Barry”. One is on the Ferguson Creek called the Peden graveyard. Another is on the Enoree River, not far from Old Antioch Presbyterian Church which is referred to as the Massey graveyard.

Many of the plantations on which these graveyards are situated have passed out of the hands of those who might be interested in preserving these places as historic burying grounds. In 1938 the graves of ten members of the family were moved to Nazareth from the Anderson Burying Ground on the South Tyger River. Those graves as they now stand are pictured on the following page and will be of interest to many who visit the cemetery there. The stones as well as the remains were moved in an orderly manner and are located on the plot of the John Crawford Anderson family along the north wall of the cemetery. It was through the efforts of David Watson Anderson, David Buist Anderson, Sr., and Edward Lee Anderson that these graves were moved to Nazareth for their preservation. Included in those graves which



were moved are the following with the inscriptions which appear on the grave markers in the order of their placement in the accompanying photograph:



WILLIAM ANDERSON  
FAMILY GRAVES  
*Moved to Nazareth in 1938*

WILLIAM ANDERSON  
and his wife, REBECCA,

“The former of whom was born in 1706 and was murdered by a party of Tories near the close of the Revolution. The latter was born in 1710, and died in 1806.”

“Erected by their affectionate daughter, Sarah Breakin.”

DAVID ANDERSON  
Born August 25, 1741  
Died May 31, 1827

“This monument is erected by his affectionate son James M. Anderson”

In Memoriam of MARIA,  
Consort of DAVID ANDERSON,  
Born March 12, 1754  
Died in 1818

“This monument is erected by her affectionate son, James M. Anderson”

REBECCA ANDERSON  
Born in 1745  
Died in 1830

“Erected by her affectionate sister, Sarah Breakin.”

SARAH BREAKIN  
Born in 1878  
Died February 18, 1846

HENRIETTA CHAMBERLIN  
Born May 22, 1786  
Died October 18, 1865

JAMES CHAMBLIN  
Born January 30, 1777  
Died May 23, 1854

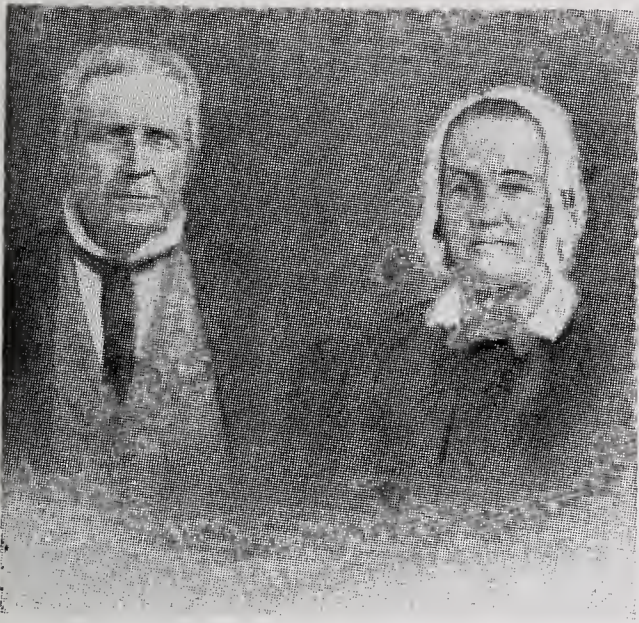
“Go home, dear friends, dry up your tears,  
I must lie here 'till Christ appears,  
When He doth come I will then arise  
And view you with immortal eyes.”

MARY CHAMBLIN  
Died July 5, 1840  
Age 1 year, 9 months

THOMAS T. HAWKINS  
Born August 11, 1811  
Died May 15, 1850

“Erected by his cousin, W. F. Hawkins”

Following on this page will be found pictures of the gravestones of James Mason Anderson and that of his wife Mary "Polly" Miller, whose descendants are the subject of this volume. These graves are located in the Nazareth cemetery some thirty feet below the north entrance gate.



JAMES MASON ANDERSON  
*and Wife*  
MARY "POLLY" MILLER



GRAVE MARKERS  
JAMES MASON ANDERSON  
*and Wife*  
MARY "POLLY" MILLER  
*Nazareth Cemetery*



## THE SETTING

In order to appreciate fully the conditions under which the Anderson family settled in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, it is necessary to refer to the pages of history which record the early settlement of this area. A new history of Spartanburg County was published in 1940 and from that volume, considerable use has been made here of its contents. In the pages which follow, the reader will become more familiar with the circumstances which existed at the time the family of William Anderson settled on the banks of the South Tyger River in what is now Spartanburg County.

Spartanburg alone among the forty-six counties of South Carolina bears a name based on the character of its settlers. No account exists of the circumstances attending the selection of the name. It appears among the records for the first time in a letter signed John Thomas, and bearing the heading Spartan Regiment, September 11, 1775. Three weeks earlier, on August 21, 1775, William Henry Drayton of the Council of Safety wrote an official report of a meeting held that day at Lawson's Fork. According to tradition this meeting took place at Wofford's Iron Works (now Glendale). Drayton stated that here he had found, for the first time during his tour of the back country, a strong sentiment for the cause of liberty; that he had advised the men present to organize themselves into companies and to form a regiment of their own, independent of Colonel Fletchall, since he seemed determined to adhere to the King's party. Whether Drayton also suggested a name for the regiment is entirely a matter of speculation. Some have thought he did. On the other hand, there were men in the regiment whose education had made them as familiar as Drayton was with ancient history, and who were as capable as he was of realizing the appropriateness of the designation "Spartan" to such men. The name of the regiment was soon extended to the district.

Many of the men who made up the Spartan Regiment had come down the valley trails from Pennsylvania and Virginia after the French and Indian War, eager to secure grants in the rich Piedmont of Carolina. The country was a wilderness before them ready to be settled and enjoyed. The map of Spartanburg County today preserves proof of how abundant the animals were whose skins were the chief wealth of the Cherokees and of the first white men who traded and settled in this section. Many streams bear the names of animals which once drank from them and inhabited their banks. There are in the county today creeks named Wolf, Bear, Buck, Elk, Buffalo and Beaverdam. Upon reading that in one season a man trapped twenty beavers on Fairforest Creek, it is easily understood why two Spartanburg County creeks bear the name Beaverdam. The animal called a "Tyger" by the early settlers

was a species of panther, and was the most-dreaded of all the wild creatures. It seems only logical that the three branches of the Tyger River should perpetuate its name. Herds of buffalo were seen by all the early settlers in this area. The tradition handed down from them says that the herds of buffalo had regular "runs" through the forest and tall grass, that they followed the sprouting of the young canes in spring to graze on the tender shoots, and that their paths led across the fords of the streams. According to this tradi-



"TYGER"

tion, the Indians and Indian traders took over these runs of the buffalo and developed them into paths.

The settlers lived in tents, or in their covered wagons, until they could cut down trees and erect log cabins. Then fields had to be cleared and fenced; the Indian trails transformed into wagon roads; new roads laid out and put in condition for neighborhood use. The streams were not of great service for the transportation of goods because they were too swift and rocky and in places shallow. The consequence was that horses were invaluable. An "old Indian field" on the Enoree River was the scene of annual meetings of men from the surrounding region where they "broke" colts, and traded or raced horses. On August 25, 1775, William Henry Drayton attended a horse race in the Upper District at Duncan's Creek.

With no maps and surveys to guide them, the first settlers from the Northern colonies followed the old Indian trading paths and pushed their way into the fertile valleys of the numerous streams. In the early grants, lands were designated as in "the Packolate settlement", or "the Tyger settlement", or "on the waters of Fairforest Creek", and so on. Tributary streams soon received names from the first settlers on them. Often agents of the landed proprietors organized and arranged for companies of immigrants. In the period of early settlement the approach to what is now Spartanburg County was easier from the Northern colonies than from Charleston. W. L. Trenholm wrote of these first settlers: "As these immigrants had come with wagons and teams, there must have been practical routes from the Alleghanies to the Southern slopes of the Saluda Mountains. It was not only more natural for them to maintain intercourse with the Northern settlements than with those on the coast, but was less difficult, for the whole upper country of South Carolina was a wilderness in 1750 until it was settled."



Stories have been handed down of the experiences of pioneers with wild beasts. As Mrs. Ford sat in the doorway of her log cabin near the old Indian field on Enoree River, a panther leaped over her shoulder into the cabin, and was shot on the hearth by her husband. Near Grindal Shoals on Pacolet River a pioneer hunter was kept in a tree all night by a pack of wolves. The first settlers made a practice of hunting bears in the fall, dressing the skins for robes and rugs, and salting the flesh to be used as bacon.

The experiences of an Irish immigrant family, as recorded in the journal of one of its members, show how some of those settlers who came by Charles Town got to the Up Country. The Chesney family left Ireland August 25, 1772, spent seven weeks and three days on the voyage to Charles Town, and then spent seven weeks and one day in quarantine because there was small pox on the vessel. The eight-months-old baby died of the disease. The Chesney family did not stop at Charles Town; as soon as they were released from quarantine, at Pritchard's shipyard, a few miles above the city, they bargained for transportation by wagon to the Up Country, and set out for "John Winn's old place" (now Winnsboro). They paid at the rate of one penny per pound for hauling. The diary does not indicate how much they brought.

The oldest of the eight children, Alexander, the writer of the diary, was in his seventeenth year, and was apparently his father's mainstay. He went on foot ahead of the wagons, to the home of relatives to announce his family's arrival. These relatives



met the family at Winn's, took them to their home, and entertained them until they got one hundred acres of land surveyed. On it they built a cabin, and cleared some of the land. Then a letter came to them from a widowed aunt who resided on Pacolet River, "sixty miles higher up in the country", urging them to settle near her.

The diarist writes: "I proceeded on foot in a right direction for that place, there being no direct road". He had instructions to call at certain homes and obtain, at each, directions how to reach the next. He crossed Broad River in a canoe, and forded Pacolet River near Grindal Shoals. He was then within five miles of his aunt's house. He was warmly welcomed and records that the greater part of the settlers thereabout were relatives. These kinsmen soon found a desirable "vacant tract of four hundred acres" and he had it surveyed for his father. Alexander Chesney recorded that in 1774 he had to go in person to Charles Town to "hurry the patent on his father's lands through the office".

The earliest explorers and traders found no Indian villages in the entire area between the Broad and Saluda Rivers, because it was in the Cherokee hunting grounds. The white men were a long time understanding why their settlement on what seemed unoccupied ground was so resented by the Indians. The viewpoint of the Indians was expressed in a plea made in 1758 by the Lower Cherokees to the Governor of Georgia. They begged him to persuade the South Carolinians to hold themselves within certain bounds because the deer were becoming so scarce the Indians could not find food for their wives and children. But the white men pushed on.

Curiosity asks who was the first white man to set foot on Spartanburg soil; and no exact answer can be given. It seems quite possible, however, that it was the Spanish leader, Pardo, who in 1567, led an expedition from the vicinity of Parris Island to the mountains. Belief in this possibility rests on the fact that in the summer of 1934 a farmer near Inman plowed up with a tractor a stone bearing every evidence of great age and having on it marks clearly made by human hands. These marks appear to be the figures 1567 and some sort of diagram, indicative of locality or direction. The first settlers of the Tyger section heard from Indian traders of a white man who, before their coming, had started a mill near Reidville and had been killed by the Indians; and of another would-be settler, a Baptist preacher named Benjamin Peck, who had mysteriously disappeared, leaving as a memorial Ben's Creek, named for him.

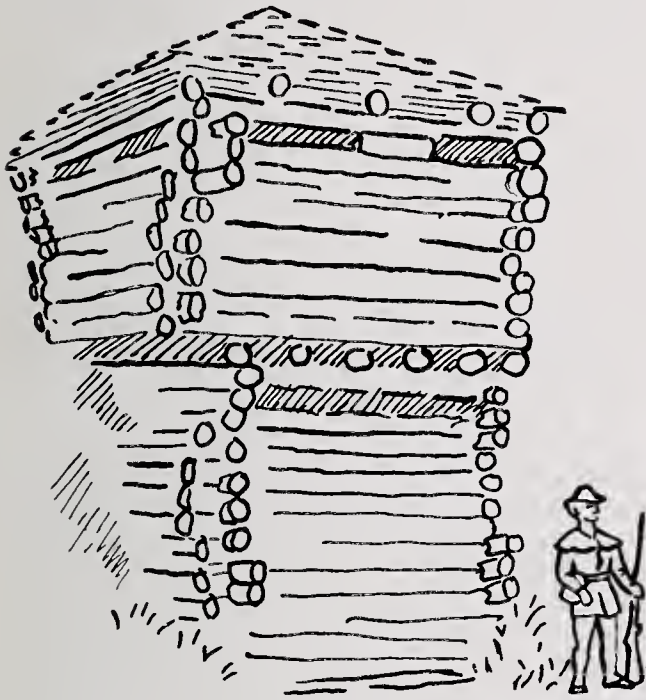


The Indian traders doubtless traversed this area early. It pleases the imagination to picture a packhorse train in the 1700's making its way along the Blackstock Road to the Blockhouse, there to exchange with the Cherokees calico, beads, fire-water, guns and ammunition, for dressed skins and furs. Every driver carried a heavy cowhide whip, and all the horses, ranged in close Indian file, were forced to proceed at a brisk trot, as the chief driver commanded, their bells jingling and jangling, the horsemen shouting and cursing and cracking their whips menacingly, filling the forest and meadow with shouting and tumult. Sometimes these caravans had as many as twenty men and sixty horses. These packtrains usually made about twenty miles a day, setting out soon in the morning, and pausing by mid-afternoon to make camp on some inviting plain or cane meadow.



An Indian trader had to erect for himself a strong blockhouse in which to keep his stores secure. About it were built the cabins and sheds required for use of his family, helpers and livestock. Such blockhouses were not unlike the stockaded forts built by the Horse Rangers as bases from which they patrolled the Indian Line. Quite naturally the location of these strongholds influenced the first permanent settlers to select lands near them. Many Indian traders profited by their acquaintance with the country to select lands with mill sites and fertile soil, and such men became traders among the permanent settlers.

The cowmen had a part in developing the back country, without in the beginning having any intention of establishing permanent settlements. They were here before any grants were made or any clearings. At first nomadic and seasonal, many of them were transformed into householders and land-owners. The clusters of cowpens and the railed enclosures for the cattle were supplemented with sturdier log houses for the women and children accompanying the cowmen to the wilds. Grain fields, gardens, orchards, trading posts followed; and what began as cowpens became settlements.



BLOCKHOUSE

Elijah Clark, described as the "Daniel Boone of Spartanburg County", is said to have led a large company of settlers in 1755 into the Pacolet Valley. A community from their settlement about Grindal Shoals, was what is now Union County, although its fringes extended up the river toward "Hurricane Shoals" (now Clifton). Clark soon moved on into Georgia and settled there.

The first permanent settlements in what is now Spartanburg County seem to have been those on the various branches of the Tyger River. In 1761 a group of Scotch-Irish Presbyterian settlers came from Pennsylvania and chose for themselves tracts of ground along the branches of the Tyger. In this party were families bearing the names Barry, Moore, Collins, Anderson, Thompson, Vernon, Pearson, Dodd, Jamison, Ray, Penney, McMahon, Miller and Nicholls. Some of these names occur in James Jordan's Fort Prince accounts, kept in 1776. Within a few years another group of Scotch-Irish came through Charles Town into the Tyger area and took up lands mostly on the highlands left unclaimed by the first settlers. Among them were families bearing the names Coan, Snoddy, Peden, Alexander, Gaston, Morton and Nesbitt. These two parties soon occupied an area about twenty miles square. As early as 1765 they had selected a conveniently located site and erected on it a log meeting house which they called Nazareth. Nazareth Church, formally organized in 1772, was the first permanent organization in the county. About it cluster enough associations to fill a volume. Its people have cherished its history, and made of it a shrine of hallowed memories.

The Earle family immigrated to the North Pacolet region in the decade of 1760 and established a strong settlement, which came to be called Earlesville. Earle's Fort, their chief stronghold against the Indians, and later the Tories, was in North Carolina, just across the State line. This family sent vigorous pioneers into Greenville, Pickens and Anderson counties, South Carolina, and Rutherford and Polk counties, North Carolina, and had an important part in the making of Spartanburg County.



Companies of Virginia Baptists, angered by the religious intolerance of which they were victims, and imbued with the doctrines of Thomas Jefferson, streamed along the immigrant tide into South Carolina. Some of them settled in the Fairforest basin and built a log meeting house, tradition says in 1765, which became Friendship Church. This meeting house was an "arm" of Fairforest Baptist Church (in the Union County area), which was the first church of its denomination in the Up Country. This church seems to have had other arms, as mission stations were called. The most historic Baptist church in Spartanburg County is Bethel at Woodruff, which has been traced back to its origin in 1771 as an arm of Fairforest. This arm withered during the Revolution, and was reorganized before 1787 as "the Church of Christ on Jamey's Creek". Later this church was moved and became known, first as Woodruff's Meeting House, and finally as Bethel Church. In the settlement about Boiling Springs, it is believed, Fairforest had an arm in 1772.

The militia organization of South Carolina at the outbreak of the Revolution included twelve regiments. The men from the total area between the Broad and Saluda rivers were in the Upper Saluda Regiment, which was under the command of Colonel Thomas Fletchall. Many of the officers and men in his regiment had fought in the French and Indian War on the Carolina frontier in 1760 and 1761. Numbers of them, no doubt, had helped to erect the string of forts along the Indian Line: Earl's Fort, The Blockhouse, Gowan's Fort, Prince's Fort, Jamison's Fort, Wood's Fort, Nicholls' Fort, Blackstock's Fort.

There is reason to believe that the strongest of these blockhouses was Fort Prince. Records of grants show that the region about it was well settled before the Revolution. The account book kept in Fort Prince shows how all of these forts were operated in periods of Indian warfare. It is the only such book locally preserved, and it proves that the country was pretty well settled and that there was already much agricultural development by 1775; for the inhabitants were selling to the fort commissary, James Jordan, flour, tobacco, wheat, steers, tallow, butter, and Indian corn, in considerable quantities. The following names of persons who made sales to the fort appear in Jordan's account: Alexander, Rea, Frances Dodds, Samuel Brice, James Miller, Alexander Vernon, Nathaniel Miller, John Timons, George Salmon, John McElhenny, Thomas Prince, John Lander, William Feals, Thomas Barnett, Mrs. McCarter, Mrs. Samons, John McCarter, Robert Lusk, James Rytchey, William Readman. Only four of these people made their marks instead of signing their names and all those signing thus traded for small amounts. This may be taken to indicate that the people of these communities had education. One entry in the accounts of James Jordan shows him as having received from "Captain John Gowins, Three Bills Cons. to discharge a debt to Heart Due in Charles Town". The amount was one hundred six pounds, fifteen shillings. Possibly this John Gowins commanded at the fort a few miles distant from Fort Prince, on the Indian Line, mentioned often in Revolutionary stories as Gowan's Fort, which was the nucleus of what was to become the flourishing Gowansville community. The old Gowan's Fort, local tradition says, was put in repair and used as a stronghold by deserters during the Civil War. When the World War I soldiers were in training, the range for their artillery practice included the site of Gowan's Fort.

Men were busy from their arrival, in carrying on trade. They raised cattle and sold them on the hoof in Charles Town, or Augusta or Philadelphia. They grew tobacco, and packed it into hogsheads to protect it from the weather on its way to market. To these hogshead shafts were attached, and horses then rolled them to market over the wretched roads. Wagons were used to transport such articles as skins, tallow, ginseng, hemp, flax, beeswax, and iron wares. Wagoners were among the first capitalists; and in the years immediately preceding and during the Revolutionary War it

was possible for a man with a four-horse wagon to make as much as 300% on one trip from Pacolet settlement to Charles Town, taking down produce and bringing back manufactured goods, ammunition, rice, salt and sugar, to be sold to his neighbors.

Grist mills were among the earliest enterprises in every settlement, and were often community centers. Public records establish that the first iron works in South Carolina was erected in 1773 by Joseph Buffington on Lawson's Fork, at the site where Glendale now stands. The name was soon changed to "Wofford's Iron Works", because William Wofford owned the land on which the iron works stood. Traditions in the Smith family say that, on Dutchman's Creek, Sanford Smith had iron works, where he made guns used in the Revolution.

Certainly, in spite of its remoteness, the Indian menace, and the other difficulties it presented, the region which was to become Spartanburg had, when the Revolution broke, numerous settlers with a considerable development of community life and diversified industries. Of it, upon the settlement of the boundary dispute, in 1772, Governor Montagu wrote exultingly: "The soil and general appearance is very fertile, producing luxuriantly indigo, hemp, tobacco, and all English grains; a great part of the country is thickly settled."

The South Carolina Assembly made no provision, before the Revolution, for public roads above the Broad River. The oldest roads in Spartanburg County may be traced back to the Indian trade. At the northern end of the Blackstock Road, which ran in a northwesterly direction from Congarees, stood the Blockhouse—a noted landmark in county history. It was on the Indian Line and was designated officially as the terminus of the State line in 1772. The Georgia Road followed an Indian trading path from Virginia. It traversed Spartanburg County in a southwesterly direction, crossing the Broad River at the Cherokee Ford and the Enoree River at Anderson's Bridge. In the upper part of the county were paths parallel to the Georgia Road and scarcely less important. The Buncombe Road probably originated as a path from the Congarees trading post near Columbia, and led into the Cherokee country of upper Greenville County and beyond. Entering Spartanburg County near the present town of Enoree, this road ran along the ridge separating the Enoree and Tyger watersheds and passed into Greenville County near Greer. While all of the oldest roads have so changed that only here and there can clear signs be found of their first roadbeds, yet they remain fundamentally the same.

The country traversed by these roads had no defined boundaries. In 1767 the inhabitants of the Up Country—listed in provincial records as the "Parish of St. Marks"—sent to the government at Charles Town a lengthy petition for recognition of the "rights of the Back Country". One demand was that lines of all counties be run to the Cherokee boundary so that inhabitants need "no longer wander in the mazes of supposition".

So remote seemed the Back Country, as late as 1770, that Lieutenant Governor Bull, making a tour over the State in his chariot, did not penetrate beyond what he described as the "uncivilized settlements" above the junction of Broad and Saluda. Bull, reporting on this tour, wrote the home government that at this time there were more than 5,000 men living in the upper part of South Carolina "beyond a moral possibility of being represented in assembly while elections are held in the parish church".

Although the Circuit Court Act of 1769 provided for the redistricting of the State and the erection of a courthouse in each district, at which courts should be held twice yearly, not until November, 1772, could the provisions of the act be put into effect. In that year the inhabitants of what is now Spartanburg were first able to transact legal business at their own district courthouse at Ninety Six.



The judges and lawyers who made the first circuit returned to Charles Town amazed and delighted with their experience. They said the back countrymen would, with proper advantages, make as fine a population as any on earth.

This fine population of back countrymen included large numbers of Scotch-Irish Presbyterians and dissenting Baptists, both of which groups had behind them a proud record of struggle for liberty of conscience and democratic principals in government. Such were the people to whom Drayton and Tennent brought an appeal from the newly formed Provincial Congress of South Carolina—a body formed in January, 1775, by elected representatives of the people, and replacing, by its own action, the King's "House of Assembly".

The members of this Congress, June 4, 1775, affixed their names to a document by which they solmenly bound themselves "to associate in the defense of South Carolina against every foe and to hold all those persons inimical to the liberties of the colonies who shall refuse to subscribe to this Association". The Congress, June 14, 1775, appointed a Council of Safety "with power to do whatever the safety of the State demanded," and in July this Council sent its representatives into the Up Country to explain the revolutionary movement to the people and appeal to them to set their signatures to the "Association". The response of the population to this appeal drew the inhabitants of the back country into a common struggle with the rest of the state and marked an epoch in their history.

*The Descendants of*

WILLIAM ANDERSON

*and his wife*

REBECCA DENNY

THE FIRST GENERATION

WILLIAM ANDERSON  
(Rebecca Denny)

John Anderson (Jane Neely)	Sarah Anderson (Jamison) (Samuel Jamison)	David Anderson (Harriet Brockman)
David Anderson (Miriam Mayson)	Rebecca Anderson	Nancy Miller Anderson (Cunningham) (Thos. Cunningham)
Rebecca Anderson	William B. Anderson (Patsy Greer)	Henrietta Anderson (Harris) (Rev. W. H. Harris)
Sarah Anderson (Breakin) (William Breakin)	James Mason Anderson (Mary “Polly” Miller)	John Crawford Anderson 1. (Elizabeth McAlpine) 2. (Sallie McLemore)
Hannah Anderson	Henrietta M. Anderson (Chamblin) (James Chamblin)	William Washington Anderson (Jane Cauble)
Denny Anderson (Elizabeth Massey)		Henry Miller Anderson
		Michael Miller Anderson (Margaret Creswell)
		James Alexander Anderson (Rebecca McLemore)
		Franklin Leland Anderson 1. (Susan Norris) 2. (Ada Eppes)
		Mason Gilliland Anderson (Sarah Gilliam)

## WILLIAM ANDERSON

The desire for religious liberty and perhaps more room and better opportunities brought William Anderson to America. He was probably among those <sup>1</sup> "Presbyterians in Ulster who were rendered exceedingly uncomfortable by reason of the tyranny and exactions of their despotic monarchs, by the restrictions and penalties imposed by Parliament, the intolerance and persecutions instigated by the bishops, and the rapacity and greed of the landlords". Such conditions estranged them from their country, and led them to turn their eyes to the new colonies planted in America, where they could secure for themselves homes, and civil and religious liberty, impossible in their own land. As early as 1713 both ministers and people began to come to America. The province of Pennsylvania, guaranteeing equal rights and advantages of civil and religious liberty, especially attracted them.

These early Scotch-Irish Presbyterians were generally agriculturists. When they landed at Wilmington or Philadelphia, they were drawn at once into the rural districts, and usually settled on lands along the streams or on lands near the great springs which abounded in the country, in Chester County, in Bucks, Northampton, Lancaster and Dauphin.<sup>2</sup> "Then when encouragement was given and licenses were granted, they began to cross over the Susquehanna at Harris' Ferry, now Harrisburg, from 1726 to 1736, and settled along the Conococheque and about the Big Spring, Middle Spring, Falling Spring and Rocky Spring, in the central part of the valley, and on up along the Conococheque and its several branches, in the vicinity of what is now Chambersburg and Mercersburg." Land warrants were sold from 1736 onwards. Thereupon a great tide of emigration set into all these regions in the valley and from there on to the Potomac and down the valley of Virginia into the Carolinas and Tennessee, and across into Kentucky. A thousand families are said to have arrived in the state of North Carolina from the more northerly settlements in 1764. "No other country," says Dr. Ramsey, "furnished the Province of South Carolina with as many citizens as the north of Ireland"; and "their religion," as Carlyle has somewhere said, "was the chief fact about them". Theirs was that system of religious faith and worship "which" says Froude, "has ever borne an inflexible front to illusion and mendacity, and has preferred rather to be ground to powder like flint, than to bend before violence, or melt under enervating temptation."

Of such sort was William Anderson, born in 1706 of Scotch family. According to tradition, he emigrated from County Antrim, Ireland, with his wife, Rebecca Denny, and their sons, John and David, about 1742.

They seem to have settled first in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Later they went to that part of Cumberland County, which is now Franklin County, cut off in 1784. There on the Conococheque, a stream somewhat famous in the early annals of Cumberland, they had a mill. Probably about the time of Braddock's defeat, which left that part of the country unprotected against the French and Indians, they emigrated to the Waxhaws, South Carolina, possibly in the neighborhood of the Steels, Starrs, Masseys, Pedens and other sturdy folk, who have consistently stood for representative democracy in church and state.

In this region their son, John, married and located permanently. From 1770, possibly from an earlier date, until after 1790, certainly a part of William Anderson's family resided in Charleston, South Carolina. Tradition says that William Anderson went to Charleston from the Waxhaws. One cannot but marvel that he went to Charleston, even at that period no congenial home for a Scotch-Irish pioneer. One wonders what drew him there.

---

<sup>1</sup> History of Big Spring Presbyterian Church.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*



It was in Charleston, 1772, that David Anderson, William's son, married the cultivated Englishwoman, Miriam Mayson. It was there, it is said, that his daughter, Sarah, married William Breakin, and there she resided afterwards for a number of years. It was in Charleston, most likely, that the youngest son, Denny, presumably born in the old Ninety Six District, got his schooling.

State records show that in August, 1763, William Anderson took up 200 acres of land in what is now Laurens County. It was in December of this year that the youngest son, Denny, was born when his mother, who lived to be ninety-six, was fifty-three years of age. It seems that William Anderson was driven by malaria from this Little River, Laurens County, farm, to the Spartanburg side of the Enoree River. Here, according to documentary evidence, he resided near the present Anderson's Bridge, on the old Georgia road extending from Virginia through the Carolinas westward, until fear of the Indians drove him to the South Tyger River, where his son, Major David Anderson, lived.

"While living here," substantially in the words of his grandson, the late Enoree James Anderson, "he observed one day to the southwest a great fire, with smoke boiling up at what was afterwards known as the Brown house, or the Moon place. Suspecting that Indians were on the warpath, he sent his son, Denny, then only a lad, and a man who lived with him across the river to investigate. They approached near enough to see that the family living there had been murdered, and the house burned, the feather beds ripped open and scattered to the winds. William Anderson immediately took his wife, Rebecca, then suffering from a dislocated hip, due to a fall from her horse, put her into a rocking chair, strapped it on a horse, and carried her into a hollow on what is now known as the Hiram Bennett place, where she remained concealed until help could be summoned from his son, David, to move to South Tyger River." There, it seems, they lived on



SOUTH TYGER RIVER

the west bank of the river, at no great distance from the present "Holly Hill", until William Anderson, at the hands of Indians and Tories, forfeited his life to the patriot cause.

The following extract from Howe's "History of the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina," bears on these events:

"Just at the close of the war, after the treaty of peace had been signed, they murdered Mr. Anderson, the father of Major David Anderson. They shot him in his bed at night. They permitted his wife to escape, allowing her nothing but her nightdress to protect her from the cold. She that night waded two rivers, and came to the house of Mr. Crawford, the father of the late senator from this district, a distance of five or six miles.

"James Silliman, a lad of twelve or thirteen years, was at the home of Mr. Anderson that night. They stabbed him in two or three places, and threw him into a brush heap, supposing him to be dead. He recovered, and lived in the community to a good old age. They took Mr. Anderson out of the house, split his head with a tomahawk and scalped him. They also burned his house. The same gang also murdered another old man and his son nearby, and fired the house of Major David Anderson,



who, with his family, was that night at Ft. Prince. This was said to have been done by Indians, but the community generally believed that the Tories were at the bottom of it, if not the real actors, painted like Indians. Mr. Anderson was quite an old man who, because of his age and palsy, took little or no part in the war, but was a staunch Whig and contributed in every way he could to help the cause of liberty. When Major Anderson returned home from the fort he lived for some time under the wagon shed. His son, James, was born under the wagon shed."

A similar account of the fate of William Anderson is given in Landrum's "History of Spartanburg County".

"William Anderson was buried in the Snoddy bottoms wrapped in a cow's hide. His remains were afterwards removed to a burial ground near James Chamblin's," at the time of the burial of his wife, Rebecca Denny, in 1806. (The graves of William Anderson and Rebecca Denny and other members of the family buried in the family burying ground were removed in 1938 and placed in the Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cemetery). Their resting place is indicated by a single gravestone with the inscription:

"In memory of William Anderson and his wife, Rebecca. The former of whom was born in 1706, and was murdered by a party of Tories<sup>1</sup> near the close of the Revolution. The latter was born in 1710 and died in 1806. Erected by their affectionate daughter, Sarah Breakin."

REBECCA DENNY ANDERSON, the wife of William Anderson, was a woman of outstanding character. She evidently belongs to a family distinguished in the old world and in the new. The family records were lost in the fire that destroyed their home. She reached extreme old age, and became almost totally blind, as have several of her descendants.

Six children were born to this family:

John Anderson  
David Anderson  
Hannah Anderson  
Rebecca Anderson  
Sarah Anderson (Breakin)  
Denny Anderson

## CAPT. JOHN ANDERSON

JOHN ANDERSON was born in 1737, the son of William Anderson and Rebecca Denny, became a resident of York County, S. C., having married Jane Neely and remained there on account of his wife's family, locating on Fishing Creek. He was an officer in the Colonial army and later in the Revolutionary army. After the war, Capt. Anderson became quite a wealthy man for his day, having settled on very fertile lands. The following inscriptions appear on his tombstone and that of his wife in Bethesda Cemetery, York County, S. C.:

To the Memory of  
Capt. John Anderson  
a soldier of the  
Revolution, who died  
December 1814 age 77 years

To the Memory of  
Mrs. Jane Anderson  
who died  
March 1816  
age 74 years

<sup>1</sup> A document found among the papers of Enoree James Anderson, now in possession of Margaret Dorroh Anderson Douglas, Rock Hill, S. C., bears the date of May 9, 1779 in which "John Anderson, son and heir of William Anderson, of Tyger River," renounces his interest in his deceased father's estate in favor of Denny Anderson.

The following children were born to them:

Sallie Anderson (Starr)  
Nancy Anderson (Lewis)  
Rebecca Anderson (Steele)  
William Anderson  
John Anderson

SALLIE ANDERSON STARR was born daughter of Capt. John Anderson and Jane Neely. She was married to a Dr. Starr and they had no children.

NANCY ANDERSON LEWIS was born daughter of Capt. John Anderson and Jane Neely. She was married to a Mr. Lewis and they had no children.

REBECCA ANDERSON STEELE was born daughter of Capt. John Anderson and Jane Neely. She was married to Capt. Joseph Steele, son of Archbald Steele I. Six children were born to them:

John Steele  
William Steele  
Archbald Steele  
Samuel Steele  
Jane Steele (Poag)  
Alexander Steele

The following information has been taken from "Archbald Steele and his Descendants" written by Newton Chambers Steele, M.D., of Chattanooga, Tenn.:

JOHN STEELE was born July 18, 1783, the son of Capt. Joseph Steele and Rebecca Anderson, was married December 24, 1807 to Margaret Barry and died in York County, S. C., August 21, 1865.

WILLIAM STEELE was born November 9, 1785, the son of Capt. Joseph Steele and Rebecca Anderson and died in York County, S. C., April 2, 1829. He was married to Elizabeth Miller. She was born September 29, 1794 and died January 12, 1829.

ARCHBALD STEELE was born February 18, 1788, the son of Capt. Joseph Steele and Rebecca Anderson and died in York County, S. C., May 24, 1865. He was married in 1813 to Martha Edwards, daughter of Strutton Edwards.

SAMUEL STEELE was born September 28, 1790, the son of Capt. Joseph Steele and Rebecca Anderson and died in York County, S. C., October 9, 1870. He was married in 1825 to Sarah Workman. She was born in 1805 and died June 13, 1886.

JANE STEELE POAG was born January 31, 1793, the daughter of Capt. Joseph Steele and Rebecca Anderson and died in York County, S. C., October 26, 1867. She was married April 5, 1809 to William Poag. He was born December 11, 1783 and died January 24, 1847.

ALEXANDER STEELE was born January 29, 1795, the son of Capt. Joseph Steele and Rebecca Anderson, settled in Nebraska County, Miss., in 1847, where he died February 1, 1857. He was married to Elizabeth Edwards, daughter of Strutton Edwards. She was born November 28, 1799 and died December 4, 1858.

A very large number was descended from the six children of Captain Joseph Steele and Rebecca Anderson, numbering more than six hundred in 1900. The majority of them have been living in or near Rock Hill, York County, S. C., while others scattered through Mississippi, Texas and Arkansas.



WILLIAM ANDERSON was born son of Capt. John Anderson and Jane Neely. He was not married.

JOHN ANDERSON was born son of Capt. John Anderson and Jane Neely. He was married to Elizabeth Neagle. Three children were born to them:

John Monroe Anderson  
Margaret Sara Anderson  
Mary Jane Anderson (Watson)

JOHN MONROE ANDERSON was born September 26, 1821, the son of John Anderson and Elizabeth Neagle, graduated from the South Carolina College, Columbia, S. C., read law and was admitted to the bar. Feeling the call to the Presbyterian ministry, he studied under James H. Thornwell, D.D., noted Presbyterian theologian of the day. His first pastorate was at Ebenezer, the church in which he was baptized and reared. In connection with his ministerial work, he was president of Yorkville Female College for many years. At the beginning of the Civil War he entered the army and established the first hospital for soldiers in camp at Lightwood Knot Springs, near Columbia, S. C. When the Twelfth S. C. Volunteers was ordered to Virginia, he was chosen chaplain and remained with the Twelfth Regiment until the end of the war.

In the fall of 1866 he was elected professor of English at Davidson College, N. C., and after some years was forced to resign on account of failing health. The last years of his life were spent in the active work of the ministry, serving the churches at Mebane and Oaks, N. C. He died March 31, 1879.

He was married in August, 1842, to Margaret Neel of Mecklenburg County, N. C. Nine children were born to them:

Margaret Elizabeth Anderson (Lee)  
Mary Ann Anderson  
Susan Nancy Hannah Anderson (Winn)  
Emily Laura Anderson  
Eunice Jane Anderson  
Sallie Lorena Anderson  
Lois Ada Anderson (McIver)  
Monroe Barnwell Anderson  
Neal Larkin Anderson

MARGARET ELIZABETH ANDERSON LEE was born in December, 1843, the daughter of John Monroe Anderson and Margaret Neel. She was married in 1873 to John A. Lee of Spartanburg, S. C., and died in June, 1893, leaving no children.

MARY ANN ANDERSON was born in August, 1845, daughter of John Monroe Anderson and Margaret Neel. She was not married and devoted her life to the teaching profession.

SUSAN NANCY HANNAH ANDERSON WINN was born in April, 1847, daughter of John Monroe Anderson and Margaret Neel. She was married November 2, 1871, to Rev. Paul Patterson Winn and died in April, 1908. Seven children were born to them:

Paul Patterson Winn, Jr.—died in infancy  
G. W. McPhail Winn—died in infancy  
Monroe Anderson Winn—died in infancy  
James Anderson Winn—born July 13, 1878  
Samuel Dwight Winn—born August 27, 1881  
Emily Anderson Winn—born December 31, 1883  
Earle Lee Winn—born November 16, 1885.

EMILY LAURA ANDERSON was born in 1849, daughter of John Monroe Anderson and Margaret Neel. She died unmarried in 1869.

EUNICE JANE ANDERSON was born in 1853, daughter of John Monroe Anderson and Margaret Neel. She died as a child in 1855.

SALLIE LORENA ANDERSON was born in 1856, daughter of John Monroe Anderson and Margaret Neel. She died as a child in 1862.

LOIS ADA ANDERSON McIVER was born at Yorkville, S. C., March 5, 1859, daughter of John Monroe Anderson and Margaret Neel. She was married January 2, 1890 to Capt. John M. McIver. Three children were born to them:

Monroe Anderson McIver—born October 18, 1890

John M. McIver, Jr.—born September, 1893

Margaret Neel McIver—born September, 1895

MONROE BARNWELL ANDERSON was born July 9, 1861, son of John Monroe Anderson and Margaret Neel. He was admitted to the bar in 1886 and moved to San Diego, Calif. In 1898 he was elected Judge of the Police Court and held this office for three terms. Mr. Anderson was married to Miriam Kooser. He died at San Diego in June, 1909.

NEAL LARKIN ANDERSON was born at Yorkville, S. C., July 15, 1865, son of John Monroe Anderson and Margaret Neel. He was educated at Bingham School, Davidson College, Princeton University and Princeton Theological Seminary. Mr. Anderson was licensed by the Presbytery of Wilmington in 1889 and held pastorates in Marion and Montgomery, Alabama and Winston-Salem, N. C. He held various positions in the church courts and served as trustee of a number of schools and colleges in Alabama and North Carolina. He was the author of various addresses and pamphlets relating to sociological and church problems. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by Davidson College and he was Grand Prelate, Grand Commandery, Knights Templar of North Carolina.

Mr. Anderson was married in 1890 to Anna Howard Faison, daughter of Maj. and Mrs. Lucius Faison. The following children were born to them.

Lucius Faison Anderson—died in infancy

Neal Larkin Anderson, Jr.—died in infancy

Monroe Anderson—died in infancy

Margaret Neel Anderson

Ruth Anderson

MARGARET SARA ANDERSON was born daughter of Capt. John Anderson and Elizabeth Neagle. She died unmarried.

MARY JANE ANDERSON WATSON was born daughter of Capt. John Anderson and Elizabeth Neagle. She was married to Dr. David Watson of York County, S. C. Five children were born to them:

Elizabeth Watson

Emma Katherine Watson (Neel)

John Anderson Watson

Sallie Starr Watson (Anderson)

David Samuel Watson

ELIZABETH WATSON was born daughter of Dr. David Watson and Mary Jane Anderson. She died unmarried in her 33rd year.



EMMA KATHERINE WATSON NEEL was born January 24, 1848 at "Clay Hill", York County, S. C., daughter of Dr. David Watson and Mary Jane Anderson. She was married December 17, 1878 to Thomas W. Neel, of Steele Creek, Mecklenburg County, N. C. In October, 1888, they moved to Cisco, Texas. Three children were born to them:

Mary Eunice Neel—died at age three  
William Larkin Neel  
John W. Neel

JOHN ANDERSON WATSON was born son of Dr. David Watson and Mary Jane Anderson. He was a prominent physician in Asheville, N. C. and died after a short illness in 1902. He was married to Arabelle Tibbets of New Hampshire and they had no children.

SALLIE STARR WATSON ANDERSON was born January 2, 1852 at "Clay Hill", York County, S. C., daughter of Dr. David Watson and Mary Jane Anderson. She was married July 15, 1873 to James Henry Anderson. He was born in Spartanburg County, August 10, 1848, son of Capt. David Anderson and Harriet Maria Brockman. For further account of him see the descendants of James Mason Anderson "Tyger Jim" and his son Capt. David Anderson.

DAVID SAMUEL WATSON was born son of Dr. David Watson and Mary Jane Anderson. He was married to Sylvia Higgins of Asheville, N. C., where he was engaged in the real estate business.

NOTE: No effort has been made to set forth further information in this volume for the family of John Anderson, son of William Anderson and Rebecca Denny, since the main purpose in these writings is to trace the Anderson lines through James Mason Anderson, "Tyger Jim". It has been the purpose in these last several pages to set forth enough information to tie in the family relationship between John Anderson and his brother David Anderson, the latter of which was the father of James Mason Anderson, the subject of this volume. Complete reference information for this line up to 1914 may be found in the Anderson-Denny History published at that time.

## MAJOR DAVID ANDERSON

The following sketch of Major David Anderson, second son of William Anderson and Rebecca Denny, was taken from the "History of the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina", by George Howe, D.D., Volume I, page 542:

"He was born in the state of Pennsylvania, on the 25th August, 1741. His parents were originally from Scotland. When they emigrated to the North American Colonies, they settled first in Pennsylvania, and lived there for many years until their children were grown. From Pennsylvania they moved to the Waxhaw settlement; then to South River, in the present district of Laurens; and then to the South Fork of Tyger River, Spartanburg district.

"He received a liberal English education, but when and where I have no means of ascertaining at this time.

"He married Miriam Mayson, an English lady, in the city of Charleston, in the year 1772. Her father, Col. Mayson, emigrated to the province of Carolina a few years before the marriage of his daughter, and settled near the Island Ford, in the present district of Edgefield. He took an active part in the war.

"Major Anderson was engaged, for a long time before the Revolutionary War, surveying public lands for the Colonial government. When the war commenced, fearing that his house might be burned by the Tories or Indians, he prepared a nice buckskin and sewed up his plats, surveys and claims against the government, and



suspended them in a hollow tree in the woods, where he thought they would be secure. At the close of the war he went to hunt for his buckskin, when, to his great surprise and mortification, he found the skin and papers cut and torn into innumerable fragments, lying at the root of the tree. In his great anxiety and care to secure them from the Tories and Indians, he had forgotten the flying squirrels. Thus was the labor of years lost. The government, afterwards, offered him thirty or forty negroes as a compensation for his services. Negroes then were not worth more than one hundred and fifty dollars on the average. He did not think such property valuable, much preferring the gold eagles, which he never obtained.

"He held both a civil and military office under the Colonial government. He received his commission as major of the militia at Newbern, North Carolina, the 6th of December, 1770. A large portion of the district of Spartanburg, at that time, belonged to the province of North Carolina. After the Declaration of Independence, he resigned his office as major under the English Colonial government, and engaged actively in the war, sometimes acting in the capacity of a private soldier, at others of Captain and Major. He was at the battle of Ninety Six, and acted in the capacity of Captain. During the action, he planned and executed a manoeuvre which gained him great applause, and terminated in chagrin and loss to the British. A portion of the British, at one stage of the action, were fortified behind a brick wall. He was ordered to attack it, and did so without any success. The British, safe behind the wall, received no injury from their bullets. He ordered his company to cease firing at the top of the wall, and to shoot at its base. This soon had the desired effect. The enemy not only raised their heads above the wall, but got upon it, thinking that the Whigs were unable to reach them with their rifles, and frequently pointed with their fingers significantly to the base—as much as to say, 'you can't quite reach us'. As soon as he thought that the British were beginning to feel secure in their position on the wall, he ordered his company each to select their man, beginning at one end of the company, and at the opposite end of the British on the wall. At the command to fire, some fell inside and some fell outside of the wall, finding to their surprise and grief, when it was too late, that they were not out of range of the American rifles. He was at the siege of Charleston, Eutaw Springs, and at the taking of two forts at Augusta.

"He considered his life in more danger during the war when at home, than when in the army. The headquarters of the Tories in this section was near his house. He frequently pointed out to his children, after the war, a large oak on the river, in the thick branches of which he had lain concealed for days, and from which he had several times seen the Tories hunting him. His greatest bereavement during the war, was the loss of his father, whose age and infirmities, he thought would shield him from the Tories . . .

"He was a tall man, six feet two inches high, with black eyes and hair, of pleasing manners, hospitable, and very fond of company. During his stay at Ninety Six, he associated with the families of the British officers. He was often heard to speak in terms of great respect of the wife of Col. Cregen—that she was a 'lady of the true English stamp, and although the wife of a British officer, a staunch Whig in principal'.

"In Landrum's 'Colonial and Revolutionary History of Upper South Carolina', pp. 101 and 357, Major Anderson is mentioned in connection with the battle of the Canebrakes, and also as a member of Capt. John Barry's company, which marched in pursuit of "Bloody Bill" Cunningham, after his murderous raid to the up-country of South Carolina, November, 1781. Major Anderson owned nearly all the lands around where Maj. Franklin Leland Anderson's descendants now live and his remains

were interred in the family graveyard on the James Chamblin place. (All of the family graves in this cemetery were removed in 1938 and placed in the Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cemetery.) Simple stones were erected to them by their son, James Mason Anderson, though he always insisted that his mother's name was Miriam; that the name Maria, on her tombstone, was a mistake. David Anderson and his wife spent their last days with Henrietta Chamblin. For many years Mrs. Fannie Miller Anderson had in her possession the old arm chair in which Miriam Mayson died. She was blind some years before her death. On January 2nd, 1811, James Mason Anderson carried his first born son, David—then one day old—across the river with snow on the ground, to the Chamblin place to show him to his aged mother, then almost blind.

### WILL OF MAJOR DAVID ANDERSON

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT

"The Last Will and Testament of David Anderson, of the State and District aforesaid.

"I, David Anderson, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and I being of sound mind and memory (blessed be Almighty God for the same) do make and Testament in manner and form following:

"Item 1st. (That is to say) I give and bequeath unto my well beloved daughter, Sarah Jamison, one Sorrel Mare.

"Item 2d. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son, William Anderson, four acres of land, be the same more or less, situated at the mouth of Ben's Creek, which forms a small island on the north side of the South fork of Tyger River. Likewise a good cow and calf and two good hogs.

"Item 3d. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved sons, and son-in-law, William Anderson, James Anderson, and James Chamblin, all my stock of Hogs, Sheep, and Cattle, to be equally divided amongst them after my decease.

"Item 4th. I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter, Henrietta Chamblin, my farm which I have recently removed from, containing one hundred and seventy-five acres of land, be the same more or less; likewise three negroes, together with their future increase, (To Wit) Tener, Frank, and Sarah, also all my household and kitchen furniture, together with my wearing apparel, which last mentioned property (to wit) the wearing apparel, I desire her to dispose of amongst my friends at her discretion.

"Item 5th. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved grandson, Wyatt Chamblin, one grey horse, saddle and bridle.

"Item 6th. I give and bequeath unto my two sons, William and James Anderson and my son-in-law, James Chamblin, to be equally distributed amongst them, one-third part of my crop, which may be growing at my decease, should there be any such, which will be my claim for the rent of my soil, should any of my lands be rented out to strangers by me; nevertheless, should my son-in-law, James Chamblin, cultivate my land or any part of it, it is for his own benefit, and not subject to any rent in my favor.

"Item 7th. Lastly, it is now my concluding request and desire that all the property which I have named in this, my last Will and Testament, should be received and enjoyed by each of those to whom I have given it, or as much thereof as shall or may be at my decease remaining; and I do hereby appoint my aforesaid well beloved son, James Anderson and my son-in-law, James Chamblin, my Executors to this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.



"In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed my seal, this eighteenth day of April in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight Hundred and twenty five.

SEAL

DAVID ANDERSON.

"Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the above named David Anderson to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, who have hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses in the presence of the Testate.

Test. John Gilchriot

Test. William Williams

Test. Sam Pearson

"Will recorded in Book 'B', page 128, Spartanburg Courthouse."

NOTE: It will be surmised that David Anderson had already given the bulk of his property to his children. When the Chamblin place was sold, James Mason Anderson raised the final bid by \$1,000.00 in order to keep the burying ground in the family. He gave it to his son Mason Gilliland Anderson; then sold to David Anderson; deeded to his son John Crawford Anderson and later purchased from the remaining heirs by his son David Buist Anderson.

Major David Anderson died May 31, 1827. His wife died in 1818.

The following children were born to David Anderson and Miriam Mayson:

Sarah Anderson (Jamison)

Rebecca Anderson

William B. Anderson

James Mason Anderson

Henrietta Anderson (Chamblin)

SARAH ANDERSON JAMISON was born June 22, 1775, the daughter of Major David Anderson and Miriam Mayson. She married Samuel Jamison and lived on lands which were given to her by her father known as the "Jamison Place" in Spartanburg County, S. C. These lands bordered on the west side of South Tyger River and across the river lived her sister Henrietta Anderson Chamblin. Two brothers, William Anderson and James Mason Anderson, owned land just above there. At the point where Provey's and Ben's creeks came together at the South Tyger River there was a noted fishing hole where they often met, each sitting on his own land. Records bear out that she must have been of very strong character and was active in the work of Nazareth Church as she left in her will a donation to it of \$1,000.00. She is said to have taken great pleasure in "entertaining the ministers" who frequently visited in the home. She and her husband are both buried in Nazareth Cemetery. They had no children.

REBECCA ANDERSON was born June 25, 1776, the daughter of Maj. David Anderson and Miriam Mayson. She died young.

WILLIAM B. ANDERSON was born March 24, 1778, the son of Maj. David Anderson and Miriam Mayson. He married Patsy Greer, who lived near Greer, S. C. He first settled on South Tyger River, but afterwards moved to Stone Mountain, Georgia. The following children were born to them:

David Anderson

Robert Anderson

Samuel Anderson

Mary Anderson (Dickerson)

Maria Anderson (Woodruff)

Sallie Anderson

Katy Anderson (Elam)

Henrietta Anderson (Hambrick)

Of this family very little is known. David and Robert Anderson both married and left families living in Cherokee County, Georgia. Samuel Anderson was in the war in Florida and died near Stone Mountain, Ga., leaving a family. Mary was married to a Mr. Dickerson and left a son and a daughter. Maria married Isaac Woodruff in December, 1828. She was born March 22, 1808 and he was born September 10, 1806, the son of Esquire Samuel Woodruff. They settled near the town of Woodruff, S. C. Mr. Woodruff died August 5, 1855, and Maria died February 16, 1889. To them were born the following children:

Mary A. Woodruff (Todd)  
Cyrena C. Woodruff (Roebuck)  
William A. Woodruff  
Samuel P. Woodruff  
James A. Woodruff  
John D. Woodruff  
Franklin Buist Woodruff

Sallie was never married. Katy married Mr. Elam and Henrietta married a Mr. Hambrick who both left families.

MARY WOODRUFF TODD was born October 28, 1833, the daughter of Isaac Woodruff and Maria Anderson. She was married in 1860 to William Todd, of Mississippi. Four daughters were born to them of which nothing is known.

CYRENA WOODRUFF ROEBUCK was born June 18, 1835 and died April 4, 1878. She was the daughter of Isaac Woodruff and Maria Anderson and was married Nov. 11, 1866 to Capt. John P. Roebuck. They lived near Woodruff and had four children. Two of the children died early. Carrie was never married and Tom married Lizzie Drummond and moved to Texas. He died there and left two children who returned to South Carolina. Homer and Letha Roebuck were both married and lived with their families near Woodruff, S. C.

WILLIAM A. WOODRUFF was born October 1, 1838, the son of Isaac Woodruff and Maria Anderson. He was probably one of the best educated men of his community. After attending his home schools he studied at "Slabtown", a famous school of that day conducted by Rev. John L. Kennedy. He died while serving in the Confederate army near Culpepper, Va., on December 14, 1861. His body was brought home and buried by the Masons.

SAMUEL P. WOODRUFF was born July 23, 1841, the son of Isaac Woodruff and Maria Anderson. He fought through the Confederate War and in 1866 he moved to Mississippi. He was married May 7, 1868 to Miss A. Lou Todd. They reared a large family, most of whom are married. Their oldest son, Isaac, was a physician at Courtland, Miss.

JAMES A. WOODRUFF was born November 30, 1843, the son of Isaac Woodruff and Maria Anderson. After serving through the Confederate War, he moved to Mississippi in 1866 and was married January 16, 1863 to Fannie Drummond. She was the daughter of Rev. Simpson Drummond. Four sons and one daughter were born to them. Nothing is known of the sons, however, the daughter, Eva Woodruff studied several years at Columbus, Miss. and received her A.B. degree from the University of Mississippi. She won a handsome medal in a literary contest with the young men of the University, taught school and kept house for her father at Courtland, Mississippi.



JOHN D. WOODRUFF was born February 19, 1846, the son of Isaac Woodruff and Maria Anderson. He served in the Confederate War, was married May 9, 1867 to Hattie Bryson and they moved to Panola, Miss. in 1873. A large family of sons and daughters was born to them.

FRANKLIN BUIST WOODRUFF was born August 5, 1849, the son of Isaac Woodruff and Maria Anderson. He was married November 16, 1875 to Maggie Westmoreland. They went to Panola County, Miss. in 1876 where he taught school for nine years. He returned to Spartanburg, S. C. in 1885 and for over thirty years taught school at Woodruff, Cross Anchor, Enoree, Pacolet Mills, Greer and other places. He was principal of the county normal school at Spartanburg for two years and served one term as County Superintendent of Education. He later resided at Woodruff and taught school at Lanford, S. C. To them were born eight children. Four died in infancy; the children who lived are as follows:

William Anderson Woodruff  
Nellie W. Woodruff (Hogan)  
Vallie V. Woodruff (Anderson)  
Peden E. Woodruff

WILLIAM ANDERSON WOODRUFF, son of Franklin Buist Woodruff and Maggie Westmoreland, received his A.B. degree from the University of South Carolina and graduated from the S. C. Medical College, Charleston, with a M.D. degree. He practiced medicine at Cateechee, Pickens County, S. C.

NELLIE WOODRUFF HOGAN was the daughter of Franklin Buist Woodruff and Maggie Westmoreland. She married Prof. W. S. Hogan after graduating from Limestone College. Prof. Hogan was from Congaree, S. C. and received his A.B. degree from the University of S. C., Columbia. He taught for eight years, resided on his farm and had charge of the school nearby. One son was born to them.

VALLIE WOODRUFF ANDERSON was born July 7, 1884, the daughter of Franklin Buist Woodruff and Maggie Westmoreland. She received her A.B. degree from Limestone College and taught school. For a time she conducted the Girls' Tomato Club in Spartanburg County and was married June 17, 1914 to William Deal Anderson of Lockhart, S. C.

PEDEN E. WOODRUFF was born May 14, 1892, the son of Franklin Buist Woodruff and Maggie Westmoreland. He attended the University of South Carolina.

*The Descendants of*

JAMES MASON ANDERSON

*and his wife*

MARY "POLLY" MILLER

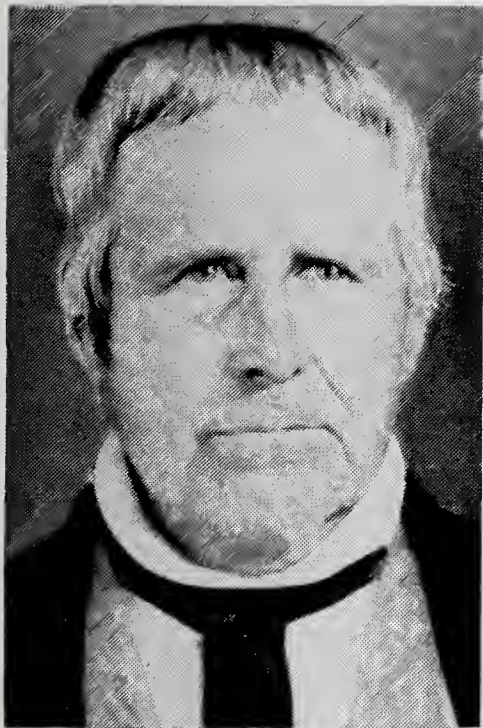
THE THIRD GENERATION





## JAMES MASON ANDERSON—"TYGER JIM"

JAMES MASON ANDERSON was born January 28, 1784, the son of Maj. David Anderson and Miriam Mayson. As has been stated already, the house of David



JAMES MASON ANDERSON

Anderson was burned at the time of the murder of his father, William Anderson (1783), however, the family lived in an improvised wagon shed until another dwelling could be built. It was under this shed that James Mason Anderson was born. The shed was blown down the night he was moved to the new house. The site of this house is what was later called the "Chamblin Place", a short distance from the family burial ground. At that time school facilities were very limited and it was always his regret that he had no greater training. However, he attended Blundell's celebrated Greenville School eight miles from where his father lived. His school term was short and was confined to the summer months only. As a barefoot boy he would go on Monday morning and return Friday afternoon, staying with his uncle, Denny Anderson, who lived near the school. (Denny Anderson was the youngest son of William Anderson and Rebecca Denny.) This uncle also had a son James, and to distinguish them the names of "Tyger Jim" and "Enorec Jim" were given, by which they were afterwards known.

When he was grown he began farming on Ben's Creek and was quite successful. By good management, he added milling and stock raising to his other business, and was able to buy considerable adjoining land and became the largest landowner in his vicinity. He was as much a wagoner as a farmer, hauling farm products to Charleston, Hamburg and Columbia, bringing in return dry goods and groceries to the merchants of the up-country. During the war of 1812 he drove his wagon to Baltimore, Md., and stopped his team on the public square in Washington, D. C. He walked into the capitol, where he recognized an old friend, Elchendor, then a member of Congress from Ohio. Mr. Anderson was a man of fine judgment, perseverance and originality of nature. His desire was that his eight sons should receive liberal educations and study a profession. Upon the completion of this by each he gave a gold watch and a sizable tract of land.

1379707

He was married February 22, 1810 to Mary "Polly" Miller. She was born November 18, 1788, the daughter of Michael Miller and Nancy Vernon. She was a beautiful lady and even in her old age was admired by her sons, who always liked to see her well dressed. She was an expert in every branch of housekeeping, which was no light undertaking for a large family and many negroes. For them were manufactured jeans, linseys and blankets from home-grown wool. She was especially concerned for her husband's faithful negro drivers, "Uncle Joe" and "Pappy Jake" and she made sure for their comfort while on their long trips to and from market. They were often entrusted with large sums of money, before the day of banks and express companies. She was particularly fond of pleasing her husband who liked so much to entertain friends and relatives in the home, and he spared nothing to see that "a good time was had by all". The comforts and conveniences of their home were far above the ordinary.

Mary "Polly" Miller Anderson died May 27, 1856 and was buried in the Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Spartanburg County. "Tyger Jim" survived his wife by seventeen years and passed his old age with his son, Maj. Franklin Leland



Anderson. From 1863-65 he was very much alone, the daughter-in-law having died and Maj. F. L. Anderson was serving in the Confederate War. During this time he directed the faithful slaves on the farm, hunted wild turkey, fished and worked his garden and truck patches and at the same time provided something to please the grandchildren.

On May 1, 1865, a regiment of Pennsylvania cavalry, under Col. Palmer, in pursuit of Jefferson Davis, passed through his place. Besides taking a lot of valuable



OVERHANGING ROCK  
*"Tyger Jim's" Refuge*

stock, the house was plundered, papers and silver were taken. Late in the afternoon of the same day three Irish stragglers following the regiment demanded gold of Mr. Anderson, which they thought was hidden somewhere. In order to make him tell them where it was, they put a rope around his neck and he was swung up three times to a beam in a shed. A negro boy was forced to do this at the point of a pistol. When he was almost dead, they beat him severely and left him to die. He crawled to a hiding place in an ivy bluff near the river, where he was later found and made comfortable by Mr. James Fortenberry. It might be of interest to note that the three stragglers were later caught and shot after committing similar acts of violence at other places. Mr. Anderson lived to be 86

years old and died June 24, 1870. He was buried beside his wife in the Nazareth Cemetery, Spartanburg County, S. C.

To them were born ten children:

David Anderson  
Nancy Anderson (Cunningham)  
Henrietta Anderson (Harris)  
John Crawford Anderson  
William Washington Anderson  
Henry Miller Anderson  
Michael Miller Anderson  
James Alexander Anderson  
Franklin Leland Anderson  
Mason Gilliland Anderson



FIVE OF "TYGER JIM'S" SONS—1855



WILLIAM  
WASHINGTON  
ANDERSON

DAVID  
ANDERSON

MASON  
GILLILAND  
ANDERSON

JAMES  
ALEXANDER  
ANDERSON

MICHAEL  
MILLER  
ANDERSON





*The Descendants of*

DAVID ANDERSON

*and his wife*

HARRIET MARIA BROCKMAN

THE FOURTH GENERATION



DAVID ANDERSON  
(Harriet Brockman)

Nancy Cunningham  
Anderson

John Crawford  
Anderson  
(Emma Buist)

Mary Elizabeth  
Anderson (Moore)  
(T. J. Moore)

Henrietta Alethia  
Anderson (Smith)  
(C. E. Smith)

James Henry  
Anderson  
(Sallie Watson)

Thomas Brockman  
Anderson  
(Ella Trippe)

Harriet Maria  
Anderson  
(Geo. B. Anderson)

David Perrin  
Anderson

Emma Frances  
Anderson (Oeland)  
(J. C. Oeland)

Emma Harriet Anderson (Dunovant)  
Edward Hornby Anderson  
Henrietta Buist Anderson (Barry)  
Lula Somers Anderson  
Mary Flora Anderson  
John Perrin Anderson  
Eloise Brockman Anderson (Mims)  
Julia Mason Anderson (Wells)  
David Buist Anderson

Andrew Charles Moore  
James Anderson Moore  
Thomas Brockman Moore  
Annie Mary Moore  
Paul Vernon Moore  
Harriet Means Moore (Fielder)  
Henrietta Sue Moore (Craig)  
Nancy Montgomery Moore

Mary Christina Smith (Lancaster)  
Harriet Maria Smith (Minter)  
David Perrin Smith  
William Faber Smith  
Emma May Smith (Barry)  
Catherine Elizabeth Smith (Philips)  
Minor Frazier Smith  
Caroline Henrietta Smith (Michael)

Mary Emma Anderson  
David Watson Anderson  
James Mason Anderson  
Samuel Monroe Anderson  
Herschel Anderson  
Elizabeth Belle Anderson  
Horace Brockman Anderson  
Katharine Neel Anderson (Dunlap)

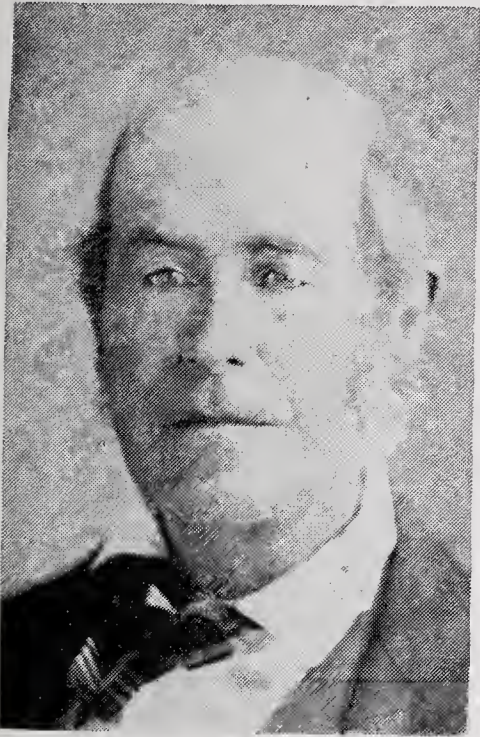
Irene Marshall Anderson  
Mary Perrin Anderson (White)  
Thomas Brockman Anderson  
Harriette Anderson (Neuburger)  
Vernon Trippe Anderson  
Louie Watts Anderson

Miriam Mason Anderson  
Margaret Dorroh Anderson (Douglas)  
Helen Brockman Anderson  
David Perrin Anderson  
George Byrd Anderson  
James Dorroh Anderson  
Samuel Vernon Anderson  
Harriet Maria Anderson  
Emma Frances Anderson (Jones)

Margaret Anderson Oeland

## CAPTAIN DAVID ANDERSON

CAPT. DAVID ANDERSON was born January 1, 1811, the son of James Mason Anderson and Mary "Polly" Miller, was the grandson of Major David Anderson of Revolutionary fame and great-grandson of William Anderson, the original Anderson settler on Tyger River.



CAPT. DAVID ANDERSON

His early education was received in the schools of the neighborhood and he studied under the Rev. A. A. Porter in Spartanburg, S. C. His father wanted him to study law and he was placed in the office of Elisha Bomar, then Clerk of Court. He preferred life in the country and began farming in the fork of North and Middle Tyger rivers. Later he built his house, known as "Pleasant Falls", at Anderson's Mill, seven miles from Spartanburg and in sight of Nazareth Church. He was a successful business man and farmer, never having any desire to change his home or occupation.

Mr. Anderson united with Nazareth Church at an early age and throughout his lifetime was active in its work both in time and with his financial support.

He was married March 28, 1839 to Harriet Maria Brockman, the ceremony having been performed by Rev. John G. Landrum. She was born February 28, 1819, the daughter of Thomas Patterson Brockman and Mary Kilgore of Pliney, Greenville County, S. C. After attending school in Greenville, she completed her education at Salem, North Carolina. She was always a lover of books, reading standard works of history and fiction—Prescott, Dickens, Scott, Milton and Addison. She united with the Baptist church early in life and after marriage joined Nazareth Church with her husband. Mrs. Anderson was active in the work of both church and Sunday School. It was a common occurrence to see Mr. and Mrs. Anderson sit at the communion table at Nazareth with their three sons, one an elder and two deacons, their four daughters and their husbands who were all elders.

Their home was situated along a public highway and Mrs. Anderson was noted for her hospitality, not only to friends and relatives, but to passing strangers. During the Confederate War they cared for many unfortunate soldiers passing along the road. Mrs. Anderson also found it difficult to feed and clothe the slaves who were dependent upon them during the hard years of the Civil War. Two orphan nephews, Henry and Bennie Stokes, were taken into this home at an early age and shared with the other children all the advantages which were supplied.

On March 28, 1889, they celebrated their "Golden Wedding" anniversary and lived three years afterwards. As result of a fall, Mr. Anderson received a dislocated hip, but recovered sufficiently to use a rolling chair. Mrs. Anderson used a rolling chair also in her



"PLEASANT FALLS"  
*As it Stands Today*

later years, however, they were unaware of the final illness of each other. She died Friday afternoon, July 1, 1892 and he died twenty-three hours later on July 2, 1892. It was unusual for a couple who had spent fifty-three years together, to pass on at the



same time. They were both buried at Nazareth Cemetery, Sunday, July 3, 1892, under the same service and in the same grave. The funeral was conducted by the pastor, Rev. R. H. Reid, assisted by Rev. W. L. Boggs.

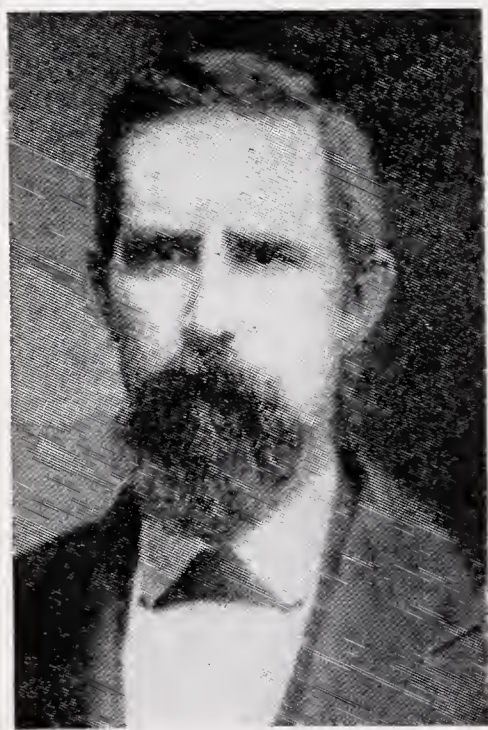
To them were born nine children:

Nancy Cunningham Anderson  
 John Crawford Anderson  
 Mary Elizabeth Anderson (Moore)  
 Henrietta Alethia Anderson (Smith)  
 James Henry Anderson  
 Thomas Brockman Anderson  
 Harriet Maria Anderson (Anderson)  
 David Perrin Anderson  
 Emma Frances Anderson (Oeland)

NANCY CUNNINGHAM ANDERSON was born January 25, 1840, the daughter of Capt. David Anderson and Harriet Maria Brockman. She died as a small child September 6, 1841 and was buried in Nazareth Cemetery, Spartanburg County, S. C.

## JOHN CRAWFORD ANDERSON

JOHN CRAWFORD ANDERSON was born at "Pleasant Falls" in Spartanburg County, S. C., January 18, 1842, the son of Capt. David Anderson and Harriet Maria Brockman. On his father's side he traces through "Tyger Jim", Maj. David and to William Anderson, the original Anderson of this line. On his mother's side he descends from the Brockmans and Kilgores, from the Millers and Alexander Vernon. When he was fifteen years old he entered the Thalian Academy, "Slabtown", and studied under Rev. John L. Kennedy where he remained for two years. In 1859 he entered the State Military Academy and spent two years at the Arsenal in Columbia, S. C. and graduated from The Citadel in Charleston in 1863. He entered the Confederate service as Adjutant of the 13th Regiment, S. C. V. then commanded by his uncle, Col. Ben T. Brockman, and served there until the end of the war. He was wounded once in the battle of the Wilderness and for many years his sister had in her possession the ball which was cut from his side. He was elected a deacon in Nazareth Presbyterian Church January 7, 1872, and while serving in this capacity, was made a trustee of the Presbytery, and held that position until 1884 when elected an elder.



JOHN CRAWFORD  
ANDERSON

In 1887 he and his family moved to Spartanburg at the time he was appointed postmaster there and he transferred his membership to the church in Spartanburg and was soon made an elder. After four years there he moved with his family to Moore and transferred his church membership to the Center Point Presbyterian Church and was made an elder there, serving until his death. For many years he served as a trustee of the Reidville High School and was Secretary-Treasurer. He served one term in the state legislature where he was instrumental in having the stock law passed. He was repeatedly urged to again offer for public office but declined, preferring to attend to his farming interests. He did, however, accept the position as Brigadier General of

Volunteers in the State Militia. On his farm at Moore he established a very fine vineyard and his grapes were known throughout the area. He died at his home at Moore, February 23, 1892 at the age of 50, and was buried in the Nazareth Cemetery. Upon his death, the Session of the Center Point Church inscribed a page in the Minute Book in his memory, a copy of which was sent to his family.

He was married February 27, 1866 to Emma Buist. She was born near Greenville, S. C., September 14, 1843, the daughter of Rev. E. T. Buist, D.D., and his second wife Emma Raymond Hornby. Her early years were spent on the farm where she was born, "Somer's Hill", and until she was twelve was taught by her father. She was then sent to school in Charleston and stayed at the home of her aunt, Mrs. Mary Lamb Buist. Some time prior to the Civil War, she moved with her father to Laurens, S. C., where the children were put in school and he took charge of the college there. The college was closed at the outbreak of the war; however, Mrs. Anderson graduated before it was closed. The family then returned to Greenville where her father became pastor of a small Presbyterian Church. After her marriage, she and her husband moved to the country. Some years afterwards her health failed and for a number of years she remained an invalid, however, she recovered and during her later years was active again. She was organist for the Nazareth Church and it was no uncommon sight to see several of her children sitting along side her on the organ bench during services. After her husband's death, she remained for a time at the home in Moore, but later with the three younger children moved to Edgefield, S. C. so that they could be put in school. While there she made her home with her oldest daughter, Mrs. Emma Harriet Anderson Dunovant. Mrs. Anderson died at Edgefield, November 26, 1918, and was buried at Nazareth Cemetery in Spartanburg County.

To them were born nine children:

- Emma Harriet Anderson (Dunovant)
- Edward Hornby Anderson
- Henrietta Buist Anderson (Barry)
- Lula Somers Anderson
- Mary Flora Anderson
- John Perrin Anderson
- Eloise Brockman Anderson (Mims)
- Julia Mason Anderson (Wells)
- David Buist Anderson



EMMA HARRIET "PET" ANDERSON DUNOVANT was born December 14, 1866, at "Plain Dealing" Plantation in Spartanburg County, S. C., the daughter of Gen. John Crawford Anderson and Emma Buist. She received her education at Reidville Female College, Reidville, S. C., and the Greenville Female College. She has been deeply interested in the Presbyterian Church and took an active part in the organization and work of the Synodical of South Carolina and the Congaree Presbyterial. For many years she was active in the W.C.T.U. in South Carolina and did much to further the work of that organization. She took an active part in the League of Women Voters and did much to further the cause of woman's suffrage in the early 1900's.



EMMA HARRIET  
ANDERSON DUNOVANT

Mrs. Dunovant is a member of the Edgefield Presbyterian Church, Edgefield, S. C., and for sixty years taught in the Sunday School there. She was one of the prime representatives in preparing and arranging material for the Anderson-Denny History and did much to assist in recording complete and accurate data on the line of David Anderson, oldest son of "Tyger Jim" and "Polly" Miller Anderson. She is at present past eighty-eight years of age and has continued to live at Edgefield.

A number of years ago Mrs. Dunovant paid tribute to "Maum Cotta", a faithful slave who served in the family home in Greenville, S. C. As an appreciation to Maum Cotta, she created a miniature hickory-nut and cotton mammy doll which was distributed widely together with a printed pamphlet outlining Cotta's background and life. It seems that she was the daughter of an African Chief, was snatched away from the tribe, and landed in the slave market at Charleston, S. C. Later she was purchased by the family and was presented to one of the daughters as a maid. The faithfulness and devotion of Cotta to her mistress and her deep religious sense made her a person of honor and respect among the family of Mrs. Dunovant's maternal grandparents.

At the Anderson reunion in 1939 Mrs. Dunovant presented "A Toast to the Anderson Clan", which she had composed in poetic form. After the reunion, the toast was printed and distributed among members of the family.

She was married December 4, 1888, to William Lowndes Dunovant and came to live in the ancestral Dunovant home at Edgefield. Mr. Dunovant was born at "Roselands" near Ninety Six, S. C., February 17, 1860, the son of Robert Gill Mill Dunovant and Ellen Sophia Brooks. He received his education in the schools of Edgefield, read law for some time, and was admitted to the S. C. bar but never engaged in private practice. As a young man he was a railway postal clerk on the Charleston and Western Carolina Railroad between Augusta, Georgia, and Spartanburg, S. C. In 1890 Mr. Dunovant returned to Edgefield and throughout the balance of his life operated a general merchandise store there. He was a member of the Edgefield Presbyterian Church, served as an elder, as superintendent of the Sunday School, and taught the Adult Bible Class for many years. His later years were spent in ill health and he died in Edgefield, October 23, 1932. He was buried in Willowbrook Cemetery in Edgefield.

Four children were born to them:

Ellen Brooks Dunovant (LaBorde)  
William Lowndes Dunovant, Jr.

John Anderson Dunovant  
Raymond Buist Dunovant

ELLEN BROOKS DUNOVANT LABORDE was born in Spartanburg, S. C., September 17, 1889, and when she was one year old, moved with her parents to Edgefield, S. C. She is the daughter of William Lownes Dunovant and Emma Harriet Anderson, received her early education in the schools of Edgefield and graduated from the College for Women, Columbia, S. C. in June, 1910.

Mrs. LaBorde was reared a Presbyterian and is now a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Columbia, S. C.

On December 4, 1912, she was married to Dr. Oscar LaBorde of Richland County and Columbia, S. C. Dr. LaBorde was the son of James Carroll LaBorde and Ada Kinsler. He was born in upper Richland County on May 30, 1879, and was graduated from the University of South Carolina in the Class of 1901 with an A.B. degree. He also attended and was graduated from the Medical College of South Carolina, Charleston, in the Class of 1905 with a degree of Doctor of Medicine.

Dr. LaBorde was a very popular general practitioner in Columbia from 1906 until he died July 31, 1934, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S. C. He was for many years an Episcopalian and was a member of the historic Trinity Episcopal Church, Columbia.

Three children were born to this family:

Ellen Dunovant LaBorde (McLeod)  
Sophie Carroll LaBorde (Whiteside)  
Oscar LaBorde, Jr.

ELLEN DUNOVANT LABORDE MCLEOD was born in Columbia, S. C., September 18, 1913, the daughter of Dr. Oscar LaBorde and Ellen Brooks Dunovant. She was educated in the schools of Columbia, graduated from the University of South Carolina during 1935, and finished Draughon's Business College, Columbia, in 1936, after which she held a secretarial position for a number of years with the S. C. Employment Security Commission in Columbia. She is a member of the Washington Street Methodist Church there.

On May 20, 1941, she was married to Daniel Rogers McLeod in Washington, D. C. He is the son of Rev. Daniel Melvin McLeod, prominent Methodist minister throughout South Carolina, and Bertie Guyton. He was born October 6, 1913, at Sumter, S. C., at the time his father was pastor there, attended Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C. during 1932-1933 and was employed for a number of years by the South Carolina Employment Security Commission in Columbia. During World War II he served as a commissioned officer in the U. S. Navy. Upon his return from service with the Navy he entered the University of South Carolina Law School, graduated in 1948, is at present an attorney in Columbia and is Assistant Attorney General of South Carolina. Mr. McLeod is a member of the Washington Street Methodist Church where he and his family are active in its work.

They have two children:

Daniel Rogers McLeod, Jr.—born November 6, 1946  
Elizabeth Ann McLeod—born November 24, 1951

SOPHIE CARROLL LABORDE WHITESIDE was born in Columbia, S. C., October 8, 1918, the daughter of Dr. Oscar LaBorde and Ellen Brooks Dunovant. She was graduated from Columbia High School in 1936 and attended Agnes Scott College for a year in Decatur, Georgia. She returned to Columbia and took a business course at Draughon's Business College after which she was employed by the Army at nearby



Fort Jackson. Mrs. Whiteside is a member of Eastminster Presbyterian Church in Columbia.

On December 6, 1941, she was married to Albert Newton Whiteside, Jr. He was born at Rock Hill, S. C., September 30, 1914, the son of Albert Newton Whiteside and Susie Dunlap, graduated from the Winthrop Training School in Rock Hill in 1932 and finished Erskine College, Due West, S. C., in the Class of 1936. He became associated with the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States and through the years advanced rapidly. He is now engaged in the life insurance business operating in Columbia, S. C., as Whiteside and Walker. Mr. Whiteside is a member of the Eastminster Presbyterian Church and in 1954 served as Chairman of the Board of Deacons.

For many years he has been active in many civic functions of Columbia and participates in a number of the city's business clubs.

Four children were born to this family:

Carroll LaBorde Whiteside—born September 27, 1943

Albert Newton Whiteside III—born January 6, 1946

Robert Dunlap Whiteside—born March 12, 1951

Ellen Whiteside—born March 29, 1953

OSCAR LABORDE, JR. was born in Columbia, S. C., June 19, 1920, the son of Dr. Oscar LaBorde and Ellen Brooks Dunovant. He received his education in the city schools of Columbia, graduated with a B.S. degree from the University of South Carolina at Columbia in the class of 1940, attended the Medical College of South Carolina at Charleston, graduating with a M.D. degree in 1943. For a number of years he has been a physician with the Veterans Administration Hospital at Columbia. During World War II he served for two years in the Pacific Theatre of operations in the Medical Corps and now holds the rank of Lieutenant in the U. S. Naval Reserves. He is unmarried and a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Columbia.

WILLIAM LOWNDES DUNOVANT, JR. was born October 11, 1892, at Edgefield, S. C., the son of William Lowndes Dunovant and Emma Harriet Anderson. He received his education in the schools of Edgefield, attended Davidson College, N. C., and later studied at the business school in Augusta, Ga. Throughout his adult life he was in the general merchandise business in Edgefield and a member of the Presbyterian Church there. Mr. Dunovant died April 3, 1955 and was buried in Willowbrook Cemetery at Edgefield.

He was married July 18, 1914 to Emily Barnwell Strother. She was born September 12, 1892 at Edgefield, S. C., the daughter of Julian Reed Strother and Ellen Bull Walker. She attended Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C., and is a member of the Edgefield Episcopal Church.

The following children were born to them:

Emily Strother Dunovant (McCutchen)

Infant daughter born Sept. 4, 1918; died Sept. 7, 1918

EMILY STROTHER DUNOVANT MCCUTCHEN was born in Edgefield, S. C., May 3, 1915, the daughter of William Lowndes Dunovant, Jr. and Emily Barnwell Strother. She received her early education in Edgefield, graduated from the high school there and finished the University of S. C., Columbia, in the Class of 1936. She and her family make their home in Arlington, Va., where they are members of the Presbyterian Church.

She was married October 8, 1936 to James Malcolm McCutchen. He was born in Columbia, S. C., August 14, 1914, the son of Prof. George McCutchen of

the University of South Carolina faculty and his wife, Lilla Johnstone. He graduated from the high school in Columbia, received his B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering from the University of S. C. in 1936 where he was a member of the Pi Kappa Alpha and Kappa Sigma Kappa fraternities. Mr. McCutchen is now associated in an engineering capacity with the REA in Washington, D. C.

They have three children:

Emily Johnstone McCutchen—born Oct. 3, 1937

Lilla Dunovant McCutchen—born April 18, 1939

Charlotte Barnwell McCutchen—born Oct. 31, 1944

JOHN ANDERSON DUNOVANT was born February 26, 1896 at Edgefield, S. C., the son of William Lowndes Dunovant and Emma Harriet Anderson. He attended the schools of Edgefield and is a member of the Edgefield Presbyterian Church. Through the years he has made his home with his mother.

RAYMOND BUIST DUNOVANT was born August 26, 1901 at Edgefield, S. C., the son of William Lowndes Dunovant and Emma Harriet Anderson. He received his education in the schools of Edgefield, attended Bingham Preparatory School, Asheville, N. C., graduated from the University of South Carolina, Columbia, and finished at the South Carolina Medical College, Charleston, in June, 1930. Dr. Dunovant began the practice of medicine in Blacksburg, S. C., later returning to Edgefield and has practiced his profession there since then, serving the town itself and a wide rural area. He is a member of the Edgefield Presbyterian Church.

He was married June 23, 1931, to Marie Slaughter. She was born Dec. 24, 1907 in Orangeburg, S. C., the daughter of Christopher Columbus Slaughter and Gussie Haigler. She received her education in the schools of Orangeburg, graduated from the high school there, finished the S. C. Medical College School of Nursing, Charleston, in June, 1930, and practiced as a registered nurse until her marriage to Dr. Dunovant. From time to time she has assisted as a nurse in her husband's office, has taught Red Cross classes and works with the bloodmobile now on those days when it is in Edgefield. She was reared in the Methodist Church, transferring to the Edgefield Presbyterian Church when she was married.

They have the following children:

Raymond Buist Dunovant, Jr.—born May 6, 1934

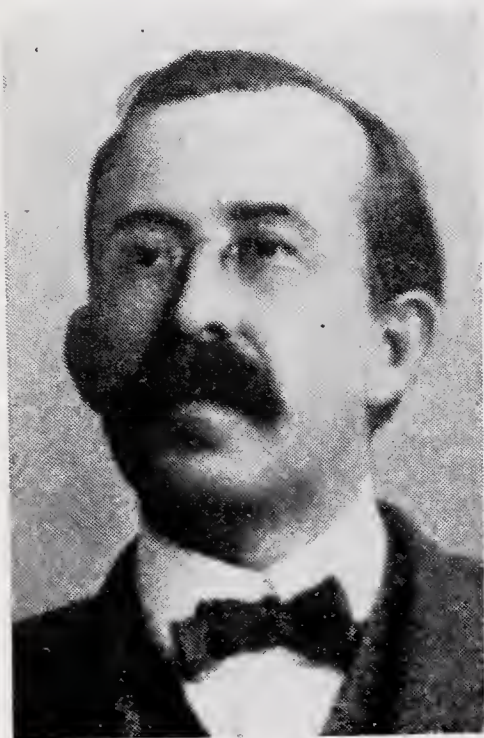
James Slaughter Dunovant—born Jan. 4, 1938

William Anderson Dunovant—born July 2, 1939

Raymond Buist Dunovant, Jr., is now a student at the University of South Carolina, Columbia.



EDWARD HORNBY ANDERSON was born March 17, 1868, at "Plain Dealing" in Spartanburg County, S. C., the son of John Crawford Anderson and Emma Buist.



EDWARD HORNBY  
ANDERSON

From his early youth he was somewhat slow in his development and made no rapid progress in his books. His early education was received in the school at Reidville and he entered the University of South Carolina, Columbia. He went through the first two classes, but was unable to rise to a junior and remained home for a year, working at the post office in Spartanburg and on his father's farm and vineyard at Moore. One day his uncle, Col. Thomas John Moore, saw him hard at work and commented to him that it was an outrage for a boy, whose great-grandfather was a D.D. before he was twenty-four years of age, and whose grandfather was a D.D. at an early age, to be making his living by his muscle instead of his brain. Taking his uncle's advice he went back to the University of S. C. and was permitted to enter the junior class. Shortly before his graduation, Mr. Isaac Means, the librarian, commented, "Mr. Anderson comes in here and gets the most abstruse books on the steam engine and electricity, and pores over them with the greatest of interest." He

graduated from the University of S. C. in electrical and civil engineering in 1891.

Immediately after finishing school he went to Birmingham, Ala., and worked with the electrical street railway starting at the bottom as a common laborer erecting telegraph poles. His qualifications were soon noted there and a salary adequate to compensate him was offered, but just at this time his father died, and he came home to Moore, S. C. to take charge of his father's estate, which was somewhat involved.

Like so many men who begin farming with bright hopes and expectations, he soon learned that farming was not his calling. Through the influence of one of his kinsfolk, Capt. John H. Montgomery, he secured an appointment to the General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y., which gave a two-year course to graduates of certain reputable colleges, with a degree in civil engineering. He went to Schenectady in 1894 and finished the course in one year. At the end of the first year he accomplished a job that none of the engineers had so far mastered, that of remedying the loss of power between the point of generation and its application. He was put immediately on a salary without the second year's course.

After several years with General Electric Co. a firm in Milwaukee offered him a position to take charge of a six- or seven-million-dollar plant at a handsome increase in pay. General Electric Co., desiring to retain his services, asked what salary would be necessary to prevent his leaving. Upon being told, they said this was more than they paid their superintendent. It was finally agreed that he would receive the same salary as the general superintendent and a present of several thousand dollars would be made to him at the end of each year.

When he had been with the company for two years he was made Designing Engineer of street railway motors. For the next several years he did much research work for the company and as result he was called into consultation on nearly all technical questions concerning the design of railway motors, even from a small automobile motor to the very large locomotive motors.



Aside from many interesting technical discussions on electrical matters before various engineering societies, he was called upon to design motors to replace the steam engine on elevated railway tracks. One incident may be reported in detail to set forth his ability in the electrical field. The Manhattan Elevated Railway Co. in New York decided to replace the steam engines on one system with electric motor cars. Mr. Anderson was assigned to examine the service, which consisted of many tons pulled along the system so many miles in a given time. From this it was necessary to design a motor which would do the work. The railway company had previously determined that the motors should be of a certain general design, there being two to the car, each motor not to weigh over 4300 pounds. He designed the motor, had the drawings made and built a sample all on a competitive basis. A corps of engineers spent about two months completely testing and weighing it, finding the weight to be 4296 pounds, and it was on their approval and report that the General Electric Company obtained the contract for the entire equipment, amounting to several million dollars.

Major installations of his motors were made on elevated and surface lines in Boston, Chicago and Philadelphia, beside many others in major cities of the country. It was not long before the motors of his design were operating in many foreign countries such as England, France, Palestine, Japan, South Africa, Russia and Australia. Seeing the economy and usefulness of electrical equipment, the New York Central Railway, entering New York City from the north, equipped its entire system with electrical locomotives for which the motors were designed by Mr. Anderson.

He suffered several strokes of paralysis and was ill for a year before he died at the age of 44 in Schenectady, March 30, 1912. The company out of its high esteem for him and his work continued his salary during the year of illness and after he died furnished the casket, paid the burial expenses, and sent an escort with the body which was buried in the Nazareth Cemetery, Spartanburg County, S. C.

He was married December 3, 1896, just two years after he became associated with the General Electric Company and soon built a home in Schenectady. His wife, the former Mary Elvira Anderson, was born in Anderson County, S. C., March 5, 1869, the daughter of Robert Quinton Anderson and Frances Louise Smith. She was one of eleven children in the family, received her elementary education in the home from a private teacher employed by the family and graduated from Winthrop College in 1892 when it was located at Columbia, S. C. She took a two-year special course in art at Converse College during 1893 and 1894. From 1892 to 1896 she was a teacher in the public schools of Spartanburg, S. C. Mrs. Anderson was a member of the Presbyterian Church and continued to live in the family home at Schenectady, N. Y., until her death May 6, 1955. She was buried in the Nazareth Cemetery in Spartanburg County, S. C.

Three children were born to them:

John Crawford Anderson  
Frances Buist Anderson (Sloan)  
Mary Flora Anderson

JOHN CRAWFORD ANDERSON was born in Schenectady, N. Y., March 16, 1898, the son of Edward Hornby Anderson and Mary Elvira Anderson. He received his early education in the schools of Schenectady and graduated from Union College there in 1923 with a B.S. degree in Civil Engineering. For twelve years he was associated with the General Electric Company in the design of railway motors for diesel and traction equipment at the company's plants in Schenectady, N. Y. and Erie, Pennsylvania. For four years he was with the Union Carbide and Carbon Company as an Electrical Comutation Expert in the sales of carbon brushes used on electrical



equipment. He is now located in Erie representing the Speer Carbon Co. of St. Marys, Pa., in the sale of carbon and allied products. Mr. Anderson is a member of the Cathedral of St. Paul Episcopal Church in Erie and is a vestryman.

He was married October 18, 1924 to Dorothy Allison Parrot. She was born in Jersey City, N. J., September 16, 1899, the daughter of Samuel Burrows Parrot and Eleanor Underwood. She graduated from Vassar, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. in the Class of 1922 with an A.B. degree. From 1922-24 she taught science in the Holmquest School, New Hope, Pa. She is past president of the local League of Women Voters, past president of the local association of University Women and past president of The Reed Home for Children. Mrs. Anderson is a member of the Episcopal Church and is active in the women's work. They have no children.

In 1929 they brought into their home Julia Anderson Wells and Edward Buist Wells, orphaned children of Mitchell Preston Wells and Julia Mason Anderson, and reared them as their own.

FRANCES BUIST ANDERSON SLOAN was born in Schenectady, N. Y., November 17, 1899, the daughter of Edward Hornby Anderson and Mary Elvira Anderson. She graduated from Brown School, Schenectady in 1912 and in 1916 finished the high school there with one year of post graduate work. In 1921 she graduated from Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. and received the Union College-WGY Radio Science Course award to New York University where she obtained three credits toward her M.A. degree in Anthropology. She is accredited by the Board of Regents of the State of New York for oral accomplishment in both French and German, having used the languages now for over forty years in training and in her association in Alliance Francaise, of which she has been a member for thirty years and president for twelve years. These languages have been used in research in art and music. In addition to having taught French and German, she has also taught Latin and English in the high school.

Mrs. Sloan served as president of Schenectady Federation of Women for four years, which organization has a membership of some five thousand persons, served for two years as state director from New York's Fourth District, has been active in P.-T.A. work and served as vice-president of that organization. She is past president of the Schenectady-Vassar club, past president of the Northern New York-Vassar Alumnae Association, and has been secretary of the Council on Youth Ambassador Exchange. For thirty years she has been a member of the Association of University Women, is a member of the First Dutch Reformed Church of Scotia, N. Y. and has served as church historian.

On October 10, 1925, she was married to John Cleveland Sloan. He was born in Schenectady, January 9, 1893, the son of Bernard Cleveland Sloan and Mary Louise Vrooman. He completed work at Brown School in his home city during 1901 and in 1913 finished at Marist College, Atlanta, Ga. From 1913 to 1915 he attended Georgia Tech in Atlanta.

During World War I he served as navy battleship inspector of electrical installations and for a time was associated with the General Electric Company at Schenectady. He is at present Special Agent in life insurance with the Providence Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia. Mr. Sloan has served as president of the Schenectady Life Underwriters Association, is past president of the Regional Classis (Reformed Churchmen) and trustee of the camp development for Dutch Reformed churches in New York State, other than New York City. Many awards have come to him for his accomplishments in life insurance work. He is a member of the First Dutch Reformed Church, Scotia, N. Y., where he has served as deacon, elder and head of the building fund for the church.

Mr. and Mrs. Sloan have one son, John Cleveland Sloan, Jr.

JOHN CLEVELAND SLOAN, JR. was born in Schenectady, N. Y., July 8, 1928, the son of John Cleveland Sloan and Frances Buist Anderson. His high school education was received in Scotia, N. Y., graduating in June, 1946. For the next three years he attended Union College, Schenectady, and in February, 1952, received his A.B. degree in Business Administration from Hope College, Holland, Mich. Mr. Sloan is a member of Sigma Phi Alpha Society of N. Y. and Knickerbocker Fraternity of Hope College. While in school, he played the clarinet in the high school band and orchestra, in the Union College band and the Hope College band, was a member of the Glee Club in high school and at Union College.

He is employed in cost accounting at the General Electric Company, Schenectady, is a member of the General Electric Cost Association and the "Electricaires", a mixed choral group of company employees.

His church membership is with the Scotia Reformed Church.

On June 19, 1954, he was married to Barbara Gale Pierce. She was born in Rutland, Vermont, March 2, 1927, the daughter of Earle Pierce and Ethel Gale. She completed her high school education in June, 1947, at Natick, Mass., finished Middlesex Secretarial School with evening classes in Framingham, Mass. in 1948, and graduated from Emerson College, Boston, in 1952, attending evening classes. For seven years she studied voice and, while attending Emerson College, took a special course in radio and television dramatics. She is now employed as a stenographer and is a member of the Fisk Memorial Methodist Church.

They have no children.

MARY FLORA ANDERSON was born in Schenectady, N. Y., January 1, 1906, daughter of Edward Hornby Anderson and Mary Elvira Anderson. She died in infancy February 7, 1906, and is buried in Vale Cemetery, Schenectady.

HENRIETTA BUIST ANDERSON BARRY was born May 20, 1870, the daughter of John Crawford Anderson and Emma Buist. She was married December 9, 1891 to Richard Hugh Barry. He was born at Moore, S. C., June 10, 1868, the son of Capt. Charles Barry and Anna Suddeth and received his education in the Reidville Male Academy, Reidville, S. C. He was a great-grandson of Captain Andrew Barry of Revolutionary fame and his wife "Kate Barry, the heroine of Cowpens". Mr. Barry was for many years an elder in the Center Point Presbyterian Church, Moore, near where he lived in the ancestral home at the Barry plantation and carried on farming operations there throughout his lifetime.

Mrs. Barry died of what was presumed now to be appendicitis at the age of 26 years, July 6, 1896, and was buried at Nazareth Cemetery.

To them was born one son, John Charles Barry. Mr. Barry was married the second time to Emma May Smith, a cousin of his first wife, for whom information is given under the descendants of Henrietta Alethia Anderson Smith.

Mr. Barry died of heart failure at his home near Moore on April 26, 1939, and was buried in the Nazareth Cemetery.



HENRIETTA BUIST  
ANDERSON BARRY



JOHN CHARLES BARRY was born at Moore, S. C., August 28, 1892, the son of Richard Hugh Barry and Henrietta Buist Anderson. He was almost four years old when his mother died at which time he was taken by his grandmother, Emma Buist Anderson, with whom he lived for the next eight years. At the age of twelve he returned to live with his father also near Moore. For four years he attended Davidson College, Davidson, N. C., and has for many years been in the fertilizer manufacturing business with International Minerals and Chemicals Company, whose headquarters are in Chicago. He has held responsible management positions with that company from the time he left the plant in Spartanburg, S. C. and has been plant manager in Columbus, Ga., Texarkana, Ark., Norfolk, Va. and is at present manager of the plant in Greeneville, Tenn. He is held in high regard by his company for his efficient management of their plants and his ability to produce commercial fertilizers at the lowest possible cost. Mr. Barry is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Greeneville, Tenn., where he is also an elder. He served in World War I from April 1, 1916 to January 19, 1919.

He was married on November 28, 1923 to Vera Diana Williams. She was born at Greenville, S. C., October 20, 1901, the daughter of William Berriman Williams and Martha Ann Westmoreland, was graduated from North Greenville Academy, Tigerville, S. C., in the class of 1920 and entered the Spartanburg General Hospital School of Nursing where she graduated in October, 1923. For a number of years she practiced her nursing profession. She is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Greeneville, Tenn.

They have no children.



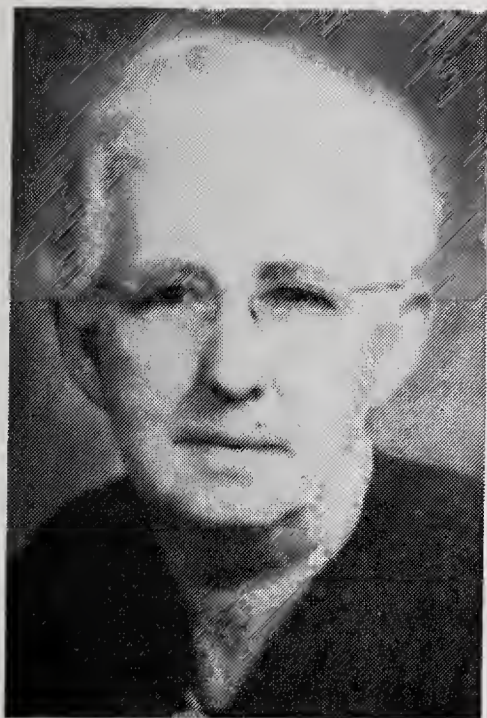
LULA SOMERS ANDERSON

LULA SOMERS ANDERSON was born September 23, 1872, the daughter of John Crawford Anderson and Emma Buist. She died of tuberculosis October 22, 1891, at the age of 19 years and was buried at Nazareth Cemetery, Spartanburg County, S. C.

MARY FLORA ANDERSON was born July 9, 1874, the daughter of John Crawford Anderson and Emma Buist. She attended Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C. Following her junior year she died at age 20 years on June 27, 1894, and was buried at Nazareth Cemetery, Spartanburg County, S. C.

JOHN PERRIN ANDERSON was born July 27, 1876, the son of John Crawford Anderson and Emma Buist. He died as a small child March 7, 1877, and was buried at Nazareth Cemetery in Spartanburg County, S. C.

ELOISE BROCKMAN ANDERSON MIMS was born at "Plain Dealing" near Moore in Spartanburg County, S. C., September 2, 1878, the daughter of John Crawford Anderson and Emma Buist. She received her education in the schools of the neighborhood and after her father died, moved with her mother to Edgefield, S. C. She was reared in the Presbyterian Church but united with the Baptist Church in Edgefield after her marriage. Mrs. Mims was an invalid during her later years, died at Edgefield February 11, 1952, and was buried in the Willowbrook Cemetery, Edgefield.



ELOISE BROCKMAN  
ANDERSON MIMS

She was married July 30, 1902 to George Felix Mims. He was born at Edgefield, November 7, 1873, the son of Robert Hayne Mims and Isabella Lake. He was educated in the schools of Edgefield, received training in Optometry in Atlanta, Ga., with John L. Moore and Son, began the practice of Optometry in Edgefield April 21, 1901, and has practiced there continually for the last fifty-three years. He is now the oldest practitioner in South Carolina and is a charter member of the South Carolina Optical Association. He is a member of the Edgefield Baptist Church.

Three children were born to them:

Lois Somers Mims

Felicia Isabel Mims (Brunson)

Emma Perrin Mims (McElhaney)

LOIS SOMERS MIMS was born in Edgefield, S. C., April 26, 1903, the daughter of George Felix Mims and Eloise Brockman Anderson. She graduated from the Edgefield High School in 1920 and attended Anderson College, Anderson, S. C., for one year. Throughout her adult life she was engaged in commercial art work and was associated with Jacobs and Company, Clinton, S. C. She was also an accomplished violinist and was a member of the First Baptist Church in Edgefield. She died unmarried in Edgefield, June 5, 1931, and was buried in the Willowbrook Cemetery there.

FELICIA ISABEL MIMS BRUNSON was born in Edgefield, S. C., December 19, 1906, the daughter of Dr. George Felix Mims and Eloise Brockman Anderson. She was graduated from the high school at Edgefield and completed extra courses later after which she taught school. She is an active member in the Camak Baptist Church, Camak, Georgia.

On March 31, 1934, she was married to Samuel Carmichael Brunson. He was born in Edgefield, S. C., June 22, 1908, the son of Charles Augustus Brunson and Mattie Heath, received his education from the high school in Edgefield and completed extra courses later. He holds a responsible position at this time as Assistant Superintendent of the Weston and Brooker Company quarry at Camak, Georgia, and is an active member of the Camak Baptist Church.

They have one daughter, Pennie Felicia Brunson, born November 5, 1940.

EMMA PERRIN MIMS MCELHANEY was born at Edgefield, S. C., May 21, 1911, the daughter of George Felix Mims and Eloise Brockman Anderson. She received her education in the schools of Edgefield and graduated from the high school there in June, 1929. For two and one-half years she was engaged as a contact lens technician



in Atlanta, Ga. Mrs. McElhaney is a member of the First Baptist Church of Edgefield and makes her home with her father there, assisting in his office.

She was married January 6, 1932, to Edward Thomas McElhaney. He was born at Fort Mill, S. C., February 11, 1903, the son of Edward Lawrence McElhaney and Ellen Howie, received his education in the schools of Rock Hill, S. C., and graduated from the high school there. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and at the time of his death, was engaged in air conditioning and refrigeration work. He died in Batesburg, S. C., Sept. 3, 1949, and was buried in the Willowbrook Cemetery, Edgefield.

They had no children.

JULIA MASON ANDERSON WELLS was born at Moore, S. C., June 29, 1881, the daughter of John Crawford Anderson and Emma Buist. She received her education at the Edgefield Institute in Edgefield, S. C., graduating there in 1898 and graduated from Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C., in the class of 1902. Throughout her lifetime she was an active Presbyterian and was a member of the Edgefield Presbyterian Church. She died in Edgefield November 21, 1927, and was buried there.



JULIA MASON  
ANDERSON WELLS

She was married December 8, 1903, to Mitchell Preston Wells. He was born at Edgefield June 18, 1866, the son of James Wells and Elizabeth Glover. He graduated from Edgefield Institute in 1888 and from the University of South Carolina in Columbia in 1896 with his degree in law. For many years he was a practicing attorney in Edgefield and was a member of the Edgefield Presbyterian Church. He died September 20, 1927, and was buried in Edgefield.

Five children were born to them:

Mitchell Preston Wells, Jr.

John Anderson Wells

Frances Elizabeth Wells

Edward Buist Wells

Julia Anderson Wells (Jackson)

MITCHELL PRESTON WELLS, JR. was born at Edgefield, S. C., September 1, 1904, the son of Mitchell Preston Wells and Julia Mason Anderson. He received his early education in the schools of Edgefield and graduated from the University of South Carolina in the class of 1925. He received his master's degree from the University of North Carolina and also received his doctorate there. He taught at Richmond Academy, Augusta, Georgia, from 1927 to 1930. From 1930-34 he held a fellowship in English at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill. From 1934-36 he headed the English department at Trinity University, then at Waxahachie, Texas. He was a visiting professor of English at Southern Methodist University in 1935 and at the University of Omaha, Nebraska, during 1936. During the summer of 1933 he studied at the British Museum, London. He also spent one summer session at the Harvard Library. In 1936, Dr. Wells joined the faculty of North Texas State College, Denton, and was named director of the English department in January, 1950. He was chairman of the publications council, and was a specialist in his field. His chief interest was 18th century English drama, and he had written several papers on that subject. Dr. Wells was a member of St. Barnabas Episcopal Church in Denton, was a member of the Texas State Teachers Association, Modern Language Association



of America, South Central Modern Language Association, National Council of Teachers of English, and Texas Conference of College English Teachers. He died in Denton September 14, 1950 and was buried there.

He was married at Chapel Hill, N. C., July 28, 1934 to Hildegarde Ewart. She was born at Hinton, West Virginia, May 8, 1906, the daughter of Harvey Ewart and Emily Virginia Burke of Princess Ann, Maryland. Finishing Walnut High School, Natick, Mass., in 1927, she entered Wellesly College, Mass., graduating with an A.B. degree in 1931. Mrs. Wells received her M.A. degree from the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, in 1934 and after the death of her husband, secured her B.S. degree in Library Science in 1951 at North Texas State College, Denton. She is now Librarian at the College in Denton and is a member of St. David's Episcopal Church there.

Three children were born to them:

Marcia Mason Wells—born July 13, 1937

Mitchell Ewart Wells—born June 16, 1939

Hildegarde Wells—born November 27, 1941

JOHN ANDERSON WELLS was born at Edgefield, S. C., January 27, 1906, the son of Mitchell Preston Wells and Julia Mason Anderson. He graduated from the Edgefield High School in June, 1924, and attended the University of South Carolina, Columbia. For five years he was associated with Mount Vernon-Woodbury Mills, Columbia, and for the past twenty years has been in the clay production business operating as Richland Shale Products Company and the Columbia Pipe Company. He and his wife's uncle, Deems Haltiwanger, have headed those business enterprises and from a small beginning they have built two of the outstanding industrial plants in the Carolinas, manufacturing brick, tile, clay pipe, flue lining, etc. He is a member of the Church Council of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Columbia, is chairman of the church Finance Committee and has also been active in civic and social affairs in Columbia.

He was married December 27, 1929, to Evelyn Cummings Haltiwanger. She was born in Columbia, S. C., March 26, 1909, the daughter of Ames Haltiwanger and Lucia Cheatham. She was educated in Columbia at Davis High School and Columbia College. Mrs. Wells is president of the Alter Guild of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and a Circle Leader of the women's organization. For twelve years she was on the school Parent-Teacher Association Board and has served as vice-president and president of her garden club. She has done outstanding work with garden clubs, having appeared at over 200 meetings lecturing on Christmas decorations, flower arrangements and making corsages.

Three children were born to them:

Ames Haltiwanger Wells—born June 29, 1931

John Anderson Wells, Jr.—born April 23, 1937

William Buist Wells—born March 17, 1942

AMES HALTIWANGER WELLS was born in Columbia, June 29, 1931, the son of John Anderson Wells and Evelyn Cummings Haltiwanger. He was graduated from Dreher High School in Columbia in the class of 1949 and finished Clemson College, Clemson, S. C., in the class of 1954 with a degree in ceramics. Upon completion of his education he was called into the U. S. Air Force, serving at present near Laredo, Texas. He is a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Columbia.

He was married June 12, 1954, to Dolly Jean Dennis. She was born July 2, 1933, the daughter of Walter McGregor Dennis and Belle Thornley. She attended the University of South Carolina, Columbia, where she was Homecoming Queen



during 1953 and recipient of a James F. Byrnes scholarship. Mrs. Wells is at present with her husband stationed at Laredo, Texas, and is a member of the Methodist Church.

They have one child—Evelyn Lucia Wells—born June 8, 1955.

FRANCES ELIZABETH WELLS was born at Edgefield, S. C., November 3, 1908, the daughter of Mitchell Preston Wells and Julia Mason Anderson. She was educated in the schools of Edgefield and attended Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. Later she entered the Columbia Hospital School of Nursing and at present lives in Columbia. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

EDWARD BUIST WELLS was born in Edgefield, S. C., June 16, 1917, the son of Mitchell Preston Wells and Julia Mason Anderson. His parents died when he was ten years old and for two years he lived with his uncle and aunt, the David Buist Andersons, near Spartanburg, S. C. Afterwards he made his home with his cousins, the John Crawford Andersons of Erie, Pennsylvania. He attended the public schools of Edgefield and Spartanburg, S. C., and Erie, Pa., and also attended schools in Nutley, N. J., and Pittsburgh, Pa., while the family lived at those places. He was graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., with an A.B. degree in the class of 1939. He attended the University of Rochester School of Medicine, Rochester, N. Y., and graduated with an M.D. degree in 1943. Following graduation from medical school he attended Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn., until 1946, specializing in internal medicine. From 1946-48 he was assigned to Camp Detrick at Frederick, Md., in the U. S. Navy where he did research work on projects dealing with defense against biological warfare. Following discharge from the Navy, he spent from 1948-1950 at Harvard Medical School in Boston, Mass., as a Research Fellow in medicine. During 1950 he entered private practice in Erie, Pa., where he and his family now live.

Dr. Wells has contributed 23 scientific papers in medical journals and two articles in medical textbooks. He is also at present attending physician at Hamot and St. Vincent's hospitals in Erie and is consultant in internal medicine at the Veterans Hospital, Lakeview Municipal Hospital and Erie County Tuberculosis Hospital. He is a member of the American Medical Association, American Heart Association, American College of Physicians, American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the American Diabetes Association. He is an officer in the Erie County Medical Society and is certified as a Specialist in internal medicine by the American Board of Internal Medicine. He is also a diplomate of the National Board of Medical Examiners, is a delegate to the convention of the Pennsylvania State Medical Society and is a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Erie.

He was married in Nashville, Tenn., February 19, 1944, to Rosemary Lamprakes. She was born in Rochester, N. Y., May 8, 1920, the daughter of George Lamprakes and Catherine Vonglis and was graduated from St. Mary of the Woods, St. Marys, Ind. in 1942. She is a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Erie, Pa., is also active in civic work with the University Woman's Club, Erie Civic Theatre and the Junior League.

They have three children:

Catherine Anderson Wells—born July 29, 1947

Julia Buist Wells—born January 18, 1952

Mary Eleanor Wells—born July 16, 1955

JULIA ANDERSON WELLS JACKSON was born in Edgefield, S. C., March 16, 1920. She is the daughter of Mitchell Preston Wells and Julia Mason Anderson. Her parents died when she was seven years old and for two years lived with her uncle and aunt, the David Buist Andersons, near Spartanburg, S. C. Afterwards she made



her home with her cousins, the John Crawford Andersons, of Erie, Pa., with whom she lived until she was married. She attended the public schools of Edgefield and Spartanburg, S. C., Erie, Pa., and also attended schools in Nutley, N. J., and Pittsburgh, Pa., while the family lived at those locations. She was graduated from Pennsylvania College for Women in Pittsburgh with the class of 1941 and is a Presbyterian.

She was married on July 29, 1943, to Richard DeWitt Jackson. He was born in Erie, Pa., September 12, 1919, the son of Dr. James DeWitt Jackson and Gertrude Amidon.

He was graduated from Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., in June, 1942, attended Temple University School of Medicine in Philadelphia and graduated there in June, 1945. Dr. Jackson received further training in the medical profession in Grace Hospital Residency Training Program, Detroit, Mich., remained there until July 1, 1954, moving to Welch, West Virginia, where he began the practice of general surgery. They now make their home in Galax, Va., where Dr. Jackson is a surgeon. He is a Presbyterian.

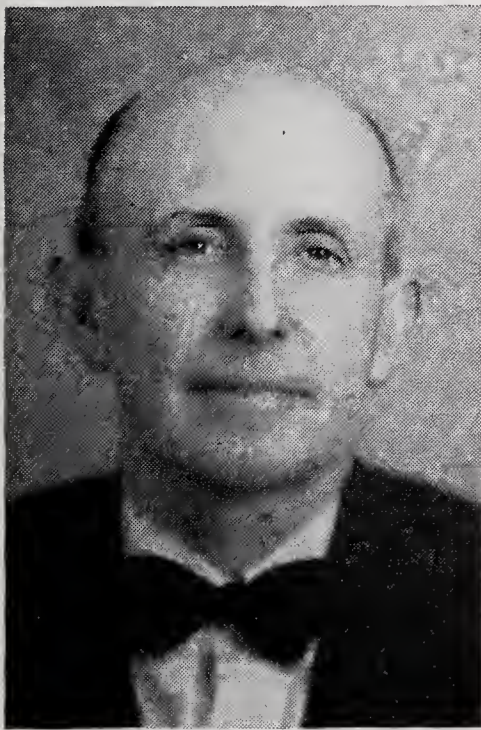
They have three children:

David DeWitt Jackson—born May 31, 1947

Thomas Richard Jackson—born September 20, 1949

Rodger Mitchell Jackson—born April 25, 1953.

DAVID BUIST ANDERSON was born at "Plain Dealing" plantation in Spartanburg County, S. C., January 23, 1884. He was the son of John Crawford Anderson and Emma Buist. His father died when he was eight years old and later he moved with his mother and several sisters to Edgefield, S. C. He received his early education at Bailey Military School when it was in Edgefield and was graduated from the University of South Carolina in Columbia with the class of 1906, receiving an A.B. degree. He taught school for a year at Newnan, Georgia, and returned to Columbia after that and took a business course.



DAVID BUIST ANDERSON

Due to his health, he was advised to go to the country and stay in the fresh air. He returned to his birthplace, "Plain Dealing" and took over the operation of his mother's farm there. Later he purchased the full interest in the farm and was one of Spartanburg County's leading agriculturalists. Shortly after the first World War when Clemson College Extension Service was advocating the growing of peaches in the county, he was one of the first farmers to plant a peach orchard, was quite successful in this undertaking and was never

without an orchard of from 15 to 20 acres.

He believed that the success of the farmer lay in a diversified agriculture rather than the old "one crop" system that had been followed for many years and he practiced diversification throughout his lifetime. In addition to his orchard, he operated a dairy to insure a steady farm income, along with growing cotton, grains, etc., and he also operated a cotton gin for many years. He was one of the first farmers in the county to recognize the value of farm machinery to combat the high cost of labor and mule power, and in 1919 bought his first farm tractor.

His farming operations became involved in the early years of the depression during 1929 to 1932 and he suffered complete financial loss even to the ancestral



plantation which had been in the family for many years, containing the family cemetery and the graves of William Anderson and his wife, Rebecca Denny, the first of his Anderson line to settle in America. With the loss of his place, he arranged finances and purchased a smaller farm near Roebuck, S. C., nearer to Spartanburg. With the aid of other than farm income, he was able to reestablish himself and later repurchased, with his son John, the old homeplace, "Plain Dealing" which property he held at the time of his death.

During the early 1930's he became interested in the Grange, a national farm organization, which at that time was being reorganized in South Carolina. He was elected its first State Master, an honor he held for the next eleven years. During this time he promoted the Grange throughout the state so that it became a foremost farmer's organization. He was also instrumental in organizing and founding the Grange Mutual Fire Insurance Company of South Carolina which provided low-cost fire insurance to Grange members. Later he was elected Secretary-Treasurer of the fire insurance company and did not offer for reelection as State Master. Mr. Anderson promoted the interest of the fire insurance company until his death.

He was from the time of a young lad an ardent Presbyterian. For over thirty years he was an elder in the Reidville Presbyterian Church and was the Clerk of the Session. Throughout this time he taught in the Sunday School in the adult and young adult classes, was a gifted speaker and gave freely of his time and resources to the work of the church and other humanitarian organizations.

He died on his farm near Roebuck of a heart attack on June 19, 1947, and was buried in the Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

On January 29, 1913, he was married to Teresa Dorinda Hollingsworth. She was born December 11, 1881, in Buncombe County, North Carolina. She is the daughter of Allen Alexander Hollingsworth and Amanda Adaline Carver. She was quite a young girl when her mother died and went to live in the home of Joseph and Josephine Lee Burgin at Horse Shoe, near Hendersonville, N. C. During 1912 she came to Spartanburg and took nurse's training at what was then the Good Samaritan Hospital. It was while nursing Mrs. Emma Buist Anderson, mother of David Buist Anderson, that she met him and they were married.

Shortly after marriage she had her church letter transferred from the Mills River Presbyterian Church at Horse Shoe, N. C., to the Reidville Presbyterian Church where she has been an active member ever since. In earlier years she was an active teacher in the Sunday School and has always been active in the women's work. Mrs. Anderson now lives near Roebuck on the farm which she and her husband purchased and moved to in 1932.

To this family were born four children:

Edward Lee Anderson  
David Buist Anderson, Jr.  
John Crawford Anderson  
James Alexander Anderson

EDWARD LEE ANDERSON was born at "Plain Dealing" in Spartanburg County, S. C., November 28, 1913. He was born on the same tract of land which had been in the Anderson family since it was first settled by his ancestor, William Anderson, and his wife, Rebecca Denny. He is the son of David Buist Anderson and Teresa Dorinda Hollingsworth, received his early education in the Poplar Springs School and graduated from Spartanburg High School, Spartanburg, S. C., in the class of 1932. He attended Wofford College at Spartanburg during 1933 after which he became associated with the S. C. State Grange and traveled throughout the state promoting its interests with his father who was State Master of the organization at that time.

In 1935 he became associated with the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture in the Soil Conservation Service and worked in Spartanburg, Newberry and Columbia, S. C. He joined Columbia Supply Company in the accounting field during September, 1943, and at present is one of its directors and holds the office of Secretary. He is also a member of the Board of Directors and is Secretary of Charleston Supply Company and Southeastern Steel Company both in Charleston, S. C., of Mill & Contractors Supply Company, Wilmington, N. C., Matthews-Morse Sales Company, Charlotte, N. C., and Augusta Mill Supply Company, Augusta, Ga. He is a member of the Columbia Executives Club and the Columbia Chamber of Commerce.

As a small boy he united with the Reidville Presbyterian Church in his home community and several years after marriage his letter was moved to the First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg, where he taught junior boys in the Sunday School. Upon moving to Columbia in 1942, his letter was transferred to the Shandon Presbyterian Church of which he is now a member. He has served as a Presbyterian deacon, elder, clerk of Session and Sunday School superintendent and was the first president of the couples' class in the Shandon Sunday School.

He has continually taken an interest in the Anderson family records and is responsible for having moved the graves of all the Andersons who were buried in the family cemetery at "Plain Dealing". When this property passed out of the Anderson family, there was much interest in moving these graves to Nazareth where the Andersons from the third generation on were buried. Those graves which were moved at this time in 1938 were as follows: William Anderson and his wife Rebecca Denny; David Anderson and his wife Miriam Mayson; Rebecca Anderson and Sarah Anderson Breakin who were daughters of William Anderson; Henrietta Miriam Anderson Chamblin, who was the daughter of David Anderson, and her husband, James Chamblin; Mary Chamblin, an infant; Thomas T. Hawkins, husband of Maria Chamblin. Each of these graves had been previously marked with tall stone markers which were transferred with the graves and set in concrete at the head of each. They were placed in the family plot on which the family of John Crawford Anderson is buried.

During 1938-39 he compiled and distributed to many of the Anderson descendants a family chart setting forth in diagram form the Anderson Family Tree beginning with William Anderson and tracing through 1938 each person bearing the name of Anderson as descendants of the original William.

With the help of his cousin David Watson Anderson and his father David Buist Anderson he was responsible for holding the Anderson Reunion at Nazareth on August 26, 1939, which was attended by the descendants of James Mason Anderson and Mary "Polly" Miller. Interest was expressed then for publishing a new Anderson History, however, nothing definite came of it then.

He and his brother John Crawford Anderson were responsible for holding the Anderson Family Reunion at Nazareth on August 21, 1954, just 15 years after the one previously held. At that reunion he presented plans and arrangements with the offer to gather the material and publish a new history of the family. He was elected chairman of the committee to write and publish this new history and it was largely through his efforts and cooperation from the many descendants of James Mason Anderson that this volume was made possible.

He was married December 26, 1935 to Elizabeth Jane Wyse. She was born in Columbia, December 18, 1915, the daughter of Frederick Calhoun Wyse and Elizabeth Jane Hennies. She received her early education in Columbia and moved with her family to Spartanburg in 1923 where her father was a civil engineer in the construction of the Pacific Mills plant at Lyman. She attended the schools of Spartanburg and moved with her family to Mississippi for her senior year. She



graduated from the Duncan Consolidated High School in Duncan, Mississippi, in the class of 1933.

As a child, she united with the Women's Memorial Lutheran Church, Spartanburg, and transferred with her husband to the First Presbyterian Church in 1939. Upon moving to Columbia in 1942, she transferred to the Shandon Presbyterian Church of which she is now a member. Mrs. Anderson has served as circle chairman and devotional leader in the women's organization. She is at present a teacher in the Primary Department of the Sunday School and is president of her garden club.

They have four children:

Jeanne Buist Anderson—born April 21, 1939

David Frederick Anderson—born December 5, 1942

Elizabeth Wyse Anderson—born July 14, 1946

James Mayson Anderson—born April 14, 1949

DAVID BUIST ANDERSON, JR. was born May 20, 1916 at "Plain Dealing" in Spartanburg County, S. C. He received his early education in the Poplar Springs School, graduated from Spartanburg High School in the class of 1933, entered Wofford College in Spartanburg in the fall of that year and received his A.B. degree in 1937. He also received a commission in the reserves upon graduation from Wofford College and immediately volunteered for a year of active duty under the Thomason Act, serving this period at Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas. Upon returning to South Carolina he taught school and affiliated with the South Carolina National Guard. In the fall of 1940, his unit was activated and he was stationed at Fort Jackson, Columbia, S. C.

In the spring of 1941, he resigned his commission and entered the Army Air Force as a training cadet. He received his flight training in Texas and was last stationed at Kelly Field, San Antonio. While on a routine training flight near Floresville, Texas, the engine of the plane which he was piloting, developed trouble and crashed in an open field on Christmas Eve night, December 24, 1941. His body was returned to South Carolina and was buried in Nazareth Cemetery. He was a member of the Reidville Presbyterian Church, Reidville, S. C.

JOHN CRAWFORD ANDERSON was born at "Plain Dealing" in Spartanburg County, S. C., November 16, 1918, the son of David Buist Anderson and Teresa Dorinda Hollingsworth. He, too, was born on the same tract of land where William Anderson and his family settled many generations before. He received his early education in the schools of Poplar Springs in his home community, graduated from Spartanburg High School in the class of 1935 and finished Wofford College in Spartanburg with an A.B. degree in 1939. He taught school at Duncan, S. C., for a year and became associated with the Farmers Cooperative Exchange in Charlotte. He was transferred later as manager of the store in Monroe, N. C. Having a commission in the Army reserves, he was called into service and spent five years in the U. S. Army during World War II. He was stationed at a number of training centers throughout the country including Louisiana, California, Pennsylvania and Kentucky and served with the 3rd Armored Division as a Captain in Europe. Mr. Anderson retains his reserve status at present. Upon receiving his discharge from the Army, he became associated with Commercial Credit Corp. in Greenville, S. C., and later worked in Spartanburg.

For the last eight years he has been manager of Roebuck Buildings Company, Roebuck, S. C., and is President of Carolina Steel Products Company also at Roebuck. He is an elder in the Reidville Presbyterian Church and is teacher of the men's Bible class.

He and his brother, Edward Lee Anderson, were responsible for holding the Anderson Family Reunion at Nazareth Church on August 21, 1954, where interest was created resulting in the publication of this volume.

Mr. Anderson was married February 2, 1946, at Reidville to Vivian Dean Brockman. She was born near Reidville April 5, 1924, the daughter of William Gary Brockman and Shirley May Yeargin. She received her high school education from the Woodruff High School, Woodruff, S. C., graduating in 1941, after which she entered Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. She graduated there in 1945 with her degree in Home Economics and taught school for three years after graduation from college. She is a member of the Reidville Presbyterian Church and is secretary-treasurer of the women of the church.

They have the following children:

Elaine Vivian Anderson—born August 6, 1949

Jeannette Anderson—born July 21, 1952

John Crawford Anderson, Jr.—born April 2, 1955

JAMES ALEXANDER ANDERSON was born at Spartanburg, S. C., August 24, 1920, the son of David Buist Anderson and Teresa Dorinda Hollingsworth. He died of whooping cough and pneumonia September 20, 1920 and was buried in the family plot at Nazareth Cemetery in Spartanburg County.

## MARY ELIZABETH ANDERSON MOORE

MARY ELIZABETH ANDERSON MOORE was born November 28, 1843, the daughter of Capt. David Anderson and Harriet Maria Brockman. She received her early education at Pine Grove Academy and later attended Laurensville Female Academy, then under the presidency of Dr. E. T. Buist, and graduated there in 1860. As the oldest daughter in the home and living during the unsettled years of the war, she learned many practical things which proved invaluable in later life. After her marriage, Mrs. Moore presided over the home "Fredonia" near Moore, which had been closed during the war except for the servants and the overseer. She was a member of the Center Point Presbyterian Church, Moore.



MARY ELIZABETH  
ANDERSON MOORE

She was married February 27, 1866, to Col. Thomas John Moore, the ceremony having been performed by Rev. R. H. Reid. Thomas John Moore was the sole descendant of the original Charles Moore (1727) family by the name of Moore in South Carolina. He was born April 29, 1843, the son of Dr. Andrew Barry Moore (February 11, 1771) and his second wife Nancy Miller Montgomery (November 13, 1804). He was born and resided at "Fredonia", the ancestral home near

Moore, S. C., attended the neighborhood schools and studied at "Slabtown" under Rev. John L. Kennedy. While attending the South Carolina College, Columbia, he was called out twice, once, when the first gun was fired at Fort Sumter, and second when Port Royal fell. In his senior year, April, 1862, he left there permanently to





"FREDONIA"

*Home of Mary Elizabeth Anderson Moore  
As it is Today*

enter the Confederate Army, in which he served as a private during the war, except when made color ensign of his regiment and carried the colors during the last battles. He first joined Company E, 18th S. C. Regiment, but afterwards became a member of Company A, Holcombe Legion.

After passing the winter in trenches at Petersburg, Va., he was captured at the battle of Five Forks, April 1, 1865, and was carried to prison on Johnson's Island, in Lake Erie, from which he was released June 16, 1865, when the war was over. He was never wounded or sick in a hospital. Upon returning to his home "Fredonia" he was engaged in farming operations for the balance of his life.

Not long after the close of the Civil War he was appointed a Colonel in the State Militia. He was always a progressive farmer

and during 1899, he planted rice extensively and demonstrated that this crop could be grown successfully in the up-country of South Carolina. He was a member of the South Carolina House of Representatives from 1872-74 and was State Senator from 1880-84. He served for seventeen years as chairman of the State Board of Commissioners of the state institution for the deaf, dumb and blind and was elected again after that by the legislature as a member of that board. He was also for a number of years a member of the State Board of Agriculture, and in 1894-95 was president of the State Agricultural and Mechanical Society (State Fair) and for many years was a member of its executive committee.

Col. Moore was an elder in the Center Point Presbyterian Church at Moore and was the Superintendent of the Sunday School. Though a staunch supporter of that church, he did not like to go out to night services in his later years. It is said that on one occasion he was approached by the minister to attend the night services of that church. Col. Moore's reply was, "Preacher, it doesn't take as much preaching for me as it does for some people."

In the early 1900's he had a rather unique experience of having received his college diploma approximately forty years after he had left the South Carolina College, Columbia, to enter the Civil War. The senior class of that institution, of which Col. Moore was a member, enlisted for service in the early part of 1862 and he was consequently prevented from graduating in June of that year. In the early 1900's, upon recommendation of the faculty, the board of trustees decided to award diplomas to the surviving members of the class of 1862. Col. Moore's son, Andrew Charles Moore, was a member of the faculty of the University of South Carolina and affixed his signature to his father's diploma.

Col. Moore died at the age of 76 on August 19, 1919, and Mrs. Moore died April 27, 1921 at the age of 77. They were both buried in the Nazareth Cemetery in Spartanburg County.

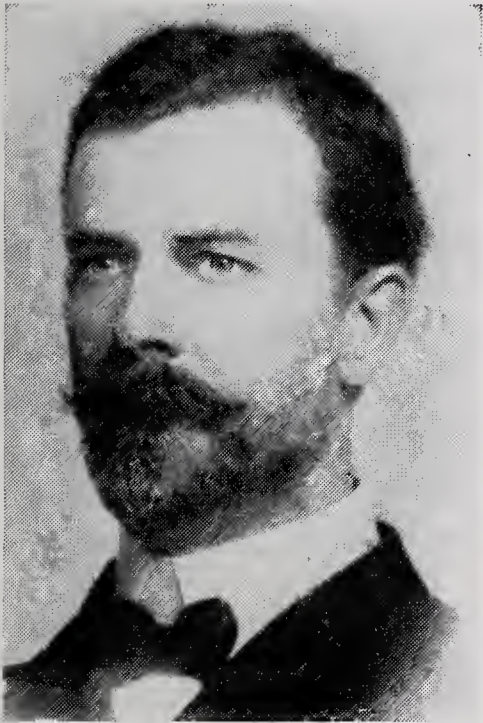
Eight children were born to them:

Andrew Charles Moore  
James Anderson Moore  
Thomas Brockman Moore  
Annie Mary Moore



Paul Vernon Moore  
 Harriet Means Moore (Fielder)  
 Henrietta Sue Moore (Craig)  
 Nancy Montgomery Moore

ANDREW CHARLES MOORE was born at "Fredonia", Spartanburg County, S. C., December 27, 1866, the son of Col. Thomas John Moore and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.



ANDREW CHARLES MOORE

He attended the rural schools near his home, entered Reidville Male Academy, Reidville, S. C., and studied under Rev. B. P. Reid, noted minister and educator of his day. In 1883 he entered South Carolina College (now the University of South Carolina), Columbia, and graduated with an A.B. degree in the class of 1887. While a student at college he took an active interest in the community life of the college, and left behind him an enviable record both as a student and a man.

During the summer after his graduation he was elected superintendent of the city graded schools of Spartanburg and proved most successful as an administrator. As result of his success at Spartanburg, he was invited to organize and superintend the public schools at Camden, S. C., which position he held for the next two years. His success at Spartanburg and Camden attracted attention elsewhere and in 1890 he accepted a position as principal of the high school in Birmingham, Ala., where he served for the next eight years.

Desiring to further his own development, he resigned his position in Birmingham in 1898 and enrolled as a graduate student at the University of Chicago for the 1898-99 session. The next year he was a Fellow in Biology and did exceptionally well to the extent that he was appointed one of the assistant instructors in botany. The South Carolina College officials watched his progress through the years since graduation and in 1900 he was elected Assistant Professor of Biology, Geology and Mineralogy and in 1904 was elected full professor of these subjects. During the summer of 1901 Mr. Moore did graduate work at the Marine Biological Laboratory at Wood's Hole, Mass., and the following year was one of the assistant instructors in that institution. In 1906 he was elected professor of Biology at the University of South Carolina.

At this point Mr. Moore had won for himself a reputation which recognized him as one of the ablest men of the faculty of the University and when Major Benjamin Sloan resigned as President of the University in 1908, Prof. Moore was elected by the Board of Trustees as Acting President for one year. In recognition of his success as acting president of the University, the Trustees of Wofford College, Spartanburg, conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Laws at the close of his administration. From 1909 until his death September 17, 1928, he was dean of the faculty of the University.

Upon the resignation of Dr. Mitchell, in June, 1913, the management of the University was again placed in his hands for a time.

He did not confine his activities to the routine work of the different positions he held, but took an active part in religious, educational and civic movements. While in Birmingham, he was an elder in the Central Presbyterian Church, and State Treasurer of the Alabama YMCA. From 1904 until his death he was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church, Columbia. In 1902 he was appointed a member of the Board of School Commissioners for the city of Columbia and was elected chairman of



the board in 1906. In later years, the city school board built and named for him The A. C. Moore Grammer School in Columbia.

Dr. Moore was perhaps the only man in the history of education who enjoys the unique distinction of having signed a full college diploma for his own father. It seems that the senior class of the South Carolina College, of which his father was a member, enlisted for service in the War Between the States early in 1862 and was consequently prevented from graduating in June of that year. In the early 1900's, upon the recommendation of the faculty, the board of trustees decided to award diplomas to the surviving members of the class of 1862, and as Dr. Moore was at that time a member of the faculty of the University, he affixed his signature to the diploma of his father, Thomas John Moore.

There stands today on the Blossom Street portion of the University Campus the Moore Garden which is a living monument to his many years of valuable service to the University of South Carolina and the people of the Palmetto State.

He was married September 20, 1900, to Vivian May. She was born at Eastport, Hale County, Ala., July 1, 1869, the daughter of Milton M. May and Frances T. Kennedy. Being herself an educator and a woman of culture, she contributed much to Dr. Moore's success. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Columbia, for many years and died in Mobile, Ala., while on a visit there February 17, 1929, just six months after her husband.

Dr. and Mrs. Moore had no children and they are both buried in historic Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Spartanburg County.

JAMES ANDERSON MOORE was born November 18, 1868, the son of Thomas John Moore and Mary Elizabeth Anderson. He died January 29, 1869, and was buried in the Nazareth Cemetery in Spartanburg County.

THOMAS BROCKMAN MOORE was born November 28, 1869, the son of Thomas John Moore and Mary Elizabeth Anderson. He died July 3, 1871, and was buried in the Nazareth Cemetery in Spartanburg County.

ANNIE MARY MOORE was born November 16, 1871, the daughter of Thomas John Moore and Mary Elizabeth Anderson. She attended school at Reidville and studied under Rév. R. P. Smith. After finishing at Reidville she attended Charlotte Female Institute, Charlotte, N. C., and studied under Rev. W. B. Atkinson, was president of the YWCA and took an active part in campus life. She died of typhoid fever June 15, 1889, and was buried in Nazareth Cemetery, Spartanburg County.

PAUL VERNON MOORE was born at "Fredonia", Moore, S. C., April 2, 1874, the son of Col. Thomas John Moore and Mary Elizabeth Anderson. He graduated



PAUL VERNON MOORE

*Cum Laude* at the South Carolina College, Columbia, S. C., in the class of 1894 with a B.S. degree. He was junior president of Clariosophic Society and Valedictorian. In 1902 he was manager of the Spartanburg County exhibit at the West Indian Exposition in Charleston, S. C., which won first prize of \$1,000.00, and in 1907, was manager of the South Carolina State exhibit at the Jamestown Exposition in Norfolk, Va. From 1908 to 1928 Mr. Moore was general manager of the Spartanburg County Fair Association in Spartanburg, S. C. During this time and from 1913 to 1919 he was secretary of the Spartanburg Chamber of Commerce. Since 1927 he has been secretary and manager of the South Carolina State Fair and has been most successful in carrying on this gigantic exposition through the years.

He is a member of the S. C. State Forestry Commission, Chairman of the Board of the State Institution for the Deaf and the Blind at Cedar Spring near Spartanburg and a charter member of the Spartanburg Rotary Club. He is a member of the Crustbreakers social and literary club. For many years he has been a member of the Center Point Presbyterian Church at Moore, S. C., an elder in that church and has served as superintendent of the Sunday School.

Besides his varied activities throughout his lifetime, he has continued to carry on farming operations at the ancestral home, "Fredonia", near Moore. At the age of eighty-one years he is still active in many affairs as well as managing the State Fair, no small undertaking for any man. He spends much of his time in Columbia, however, he and his wife maintain the home at Moore and spend the winter months in Spartanburg.

Mr. Moore was married November 11, 1909 to Ethel Lyle Seabrook. She was born at Germantown, Tenn., May 27, 1882, the daughter of James Patton Seabrook and Emma Elizabeth Johnson. She attended Presbyterian Synodical College in Holly Springs, Miss., under the presidency of Dr. Thomas W. Raymond, and graduated from Sullins College, Bristol, Tenn.-Va., in the class of 1901 with an A.B. degree. She was a pupil of Prof. Fritz Zeisberg studying piano and studied voice under Seignior Carrozzi. She was a member of the Spinsters Club and was president of the Tennessee Club.

After graduation she was a public school teacher, holding positions in Louisiana, Oklahoma, Tennessee and South Carolina, until she and Mr. Moore were married. Mrs. Moore is a member of the Cowpens chapter of the D. A. R., the Huguenot Society of South Carolina and the Society of the Lees of Virginia. She is a member of the Center Point Presbyterian Church, Moore, S. C.

Two children were born to them:

Elizabeth Seabrook Moore (Ambrose)  
Thomas Andrew Moore



ELIZABETH SEABROOK MOORE AMBROSE was born at Moore, S. C., September 3, 1911, the daughter of Paul Vernon Moore and Ethel Lyle Seabrook. She attended Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga., and graduated from the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, with an A.B. degree in June, 1933. She is a member of the Chi Omega Fraternity, the Knoxville Junior League, the Nine O'Clock Cotillion and the Talahi Garden Club, and is also a member of the Sequoyah Hills Presbyterian Church in Knoxville, Tenn.

She was married May 11, 1935 to William Leonard Ambrose, Jr. He was born at Lincoln, Neb., November 20, 1907, the son of William Leonard Ambrose and Jennie Angeline Slade. He received his A.B. degree from Virginia Military Institute (VMI), Lexington, Va., in the class of 1928, received his LL.B. degree from the University of Tenn. at Knoxville in 1931 and since then has been in the practice of law in Knoxville. Mr. Ambrose is a member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon (SAE) fraternity, a member of the Tennessee Bar Association, the Knoxville County Bar Association and the Cherokee Country Club. He served in the Philippines during World War II as First Lieut. Judge Advocate General's Department during 1945-46. He is a member of the Sequoyah Hills Presbyterian Church, Knoxville.

They have three children:

Lisa Vernon Ambrose—born June 11, 1938

William Leonard Ambrose III—born May 21, 1940

Paul Seabrook Ambrose—born July 5, 1944

THOMAS ANDREW MOORE was born at Spartanburg, S. C., July 1, 1915, the son of Paul Vernon Moore and Ethel Lyle Seabrook. He graduated from Spartanburg High School in 1933, did post graduate work at Baylor School, Chattanooga, Tenn., graduated from the University of S. C. in Columbia in June, 1938, and became associated with Prettyman Lumber Company, Summerville, S. C. After a year there he became associated with Industrial Chemical Company, Atlanta, Ga., and in 1941 joined the firm Taylor-Colquitt Co., Spartanburg, S. C. Mr. Moore is now the firm's representative in East Tennessee, North and South Carolina. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg.

He was married September 9, 1939 to Gerda Bengtson Sylvan. She was born November 23, 1915, at Columbia, S. C., the daughter of Johannes Bengtson Sylvan and Elizabeth Coleman. She graduated from the University of S. C. in Columbia with the class of 1936 and while in college took an active part in social and extra-curricular activities. She was a member of the Euphrosynean Literary Society and was president of the Delta Delta Delta sorority. She is a member of the Church of the Advent, Episcopal in Spartanburg.

They have two children:

Gerda Sylvan Moore—born December 2, 1941

Ethel Elizabeth Moore—born November 17, 1947

HARRIET MEANS MOORE FIELDER was born at "Fredonia", ancestral home of the Moore family, near Moore, Spartanburg County, S. C., February 5, 1877, the daughter of Thomas John Moore and Mary Elizabeth Anderson. She graduated from Converse College, Spartanburg, in June, 1897. After finishing school she was active in community and church work at Moore, where she was a member of the Center Point Presbyterian Church. For a number of years she was Secretary of Young People's Work in the Synodical of South Carolina. After her marriage, she was a member and active in the work of the First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg and was also a member of the Cowpens Chapter of the D. A. R.



HARRIET MEANS  
MOORE FIELDER

During the early 1900's she became interested in the preparation of the history of the Anderson family and did much research in assisting with that work. She compiled and edited the material for the lines of John and David in the publication of the Anderson-Denny History, released in 1914, which lines involved the two older sons of William Anderson and Rebecca Denny. She died in Spartanburg March 29, 1949, and was buried in Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

She was married February 23, 1929, to John Perry Fielder. He was born at Moore, S. C., September 5, 1867, the son of Thomas Franklin Fielder and Mary Elizabeth Craig. He received his education at Reidville Male Academy, Reidville, S. C., and attended the University of South Carolina, Columbia. For a number of years he lived near Moore and operated his farms there. In 1905 he moved to Spartanburg and for the next twenty-one years engaged in the wholesale grocery business. For many years Mr. Fielder was Secretary of the Spartanburg County Fair Association, and all along continued the operation of his farms near Moore. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg and died November 29, 1939. Burial was in Nazareth Cemetery, Spartanburg County.

They had no children.



HENRIETTA SUE MOORE CRAIG was born at "Fredonia", near Moore, Spartanburg County, S. C., October 7, 1879, the daughter of Col. Thomas John Moore and Mary



HENRIETTA SUE  
MOORE CRAIG

Elizabeth Anderson. She attended the schools of Spartanburg County and graduated from Converse College, Spartanburg, in the class of 1900. She is a member of the Covenant Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C., and is active in the church's program, now serving as spiritual Life Secretary for Mecklenburg Presbyterial. From 1936 to 1938 she was Regent for the Liberty Hall Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

She was married October 25, 1904, to Arthur Rosborough Craig. He was born at Blackstock, S. C., January 30, 1878, the son of James Edward Craig and Sarah Jane Hicklin. He spent two years at the South Carolina College, Columbia, during 1896-1898 and for a number of years was in the hardware business in Marion, S. C., but in 1919, he moved to Charlotte, N. C. Mr. Craig was a charter member and also Executive Secretary of the Hardware Association of the Carolinas and is now President and Treasurer of the Hardware Mutual Fire Insurance Company of the Carolinas in Charlotte. He is a ruling elder in the

Covenant Presbyterian Church, Charlotte,

On October 25, 1954, Mr. and Mrs. Craig celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary at their home. They have three children:

Thomas Moore Craig  
Jean Hicklin Craig (Evans)  
Mary Anderson Craig (Harris)

THOMAS MOORE CRAIG was born at Marion, S. C., October 11, 1905, the son of Arthur Rosborough Craig and Henrietta Sue Moore. In 1924, he was graduated from the Charlotte High School, Charlotte, N. C., was graduated from the University of South Carolina, Columbia, in the class of 1928 and attended the Harvard Graduate School of Business in Boston 1928-29. Mr. Craig is engaged in investment banking in Spartanburg, S. C. He is also engaged in farming near Moore where he and his family live. His farm is a part of the original Moore property owned by his grandfather, Col. Thomas John Moore. He has been active in agricultural organizations including promoting of forestry work in the county and the annual agricultural fair at Spartanburg. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg.

Mr. Craig was married April 3, 1937 to Lena Heath Jones. She was born in Charlotte, N. C., February 24, 1913, the daughter of Charles DePass Jones and Lena Wilson Heath. She graduated from Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton, Va., in 1929, and in 1933 graduated from Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va. She completed a business course at Spencerian Shorthand School, Charlotte, in 1934. Before her marriage, she was secretary to the principal, Dr. Elmer H. Garinger, of Central High School, Charlotte, for two and one-half years. She is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg, S. C.

They have two children:

Susan Heath Craig—born February 28, 1942  
Thomas Moore Craig, Jr.—born October 8, 1944

JEAN HICKLIN CRAIG EVANS was born at Marion, S. C., March 29, 1908, the daughter of Arthur Rosborough Craig and Henrietta Sue Moore. She entered Queens College, Charlotte, in 1925 and graduated there in the class of 1929. In 1930 she did additional work at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. From 1929-34 she taught in the Charlotte, N. C. City Schools and taught in the Parker District Schools, Greenville, S. C., from 1934-36. From 1936-40 she taught in the public schools of Belton, S. C. In 1934-35 she served as president of the Queens College General Alumnae Association. For some years she has been a member of the Belton Library Association and has served as its president. Mrs. Evans is active in many other civic affairs including the P-TA and she organized and helped to direct the cub scouts in Belton. She is a member of the Belton Presbyterian Church, is active in the Women's organization and teaches in the Sunday School.

She was married March 29, 1934 to Henry Malloy Evans. He was born at Cheraw, S. C., December 6, 1903, the son of Louis Marion Evans and Helen Duncan Malloy. He attended Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C., and graduated from the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, in the class of 1925. He is now president and treasurer of the Southern Seed Farms, Belton, S. C., which concern deals in wholesaling seed. In 1944 he served as President of the South Carolina Seedmen's Association and from 1947-52 was a trustee of the Belton public schools. Mr. Evans was chairman of the Belton Community Chest from 1947-50 and has been active in the promotion of the Anderson County Tennis Association. He is chairman of the Board of Deacons in the Belton Presbyterian Church.

They have three children:

Henry Malloy Evans, Jr.—born February 25, 1942

Jean Craig Evans—born May 13, 1946

Arthur Craig Evans—born August 19, 1949

MARY ANDERSON CRAIG HARRIS was born in Marion, S. C., April 5, 1913 the daughter of Arthur Rosborough Craig and Henrietta Sue Moore. She graduated from Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C., in the class of 1934 and is a member of the St. Johns Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Fla., where she and her family live.

She was married April 25, 1936 to Henry Hollingsworth Harris, Jr. He was born in Greenville, S. C., May 11, 1911, the son of Henry Hollingsworth Harris and Janie Connor Murray. He graduated from Darlington School, Rome, Ga., in 1928 and finished his education at Davidson College, Davidson, N. C., graduating there in the class of 1932. From 1941-46 he served in the U. S. Army with the 77th Infantry Division in the Philippines and in Japan, holding the rank of Lieut. Colonel at the time of his discharge. Mr. Harris is a deacon in the St. Johns Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Fla., is vice-president of McKesson & Robbins, Inc., wholesale drug distributors and lives in Jacksonville.

They have one child—Mary Craig Harris—born July 4, 1943.





NANCY MONTGOMERY  
MOORE

NANCY MONTGOMERY MOORE was born at "Fredonia" near Moore, Spartanburg County, S. C., November 19, 1882, the daughter of Col. Thomas John Moore and Mary Elizabeth Anderson. In 1903, she graduated from Converse College, Spartanburg, after which she remained with her parents in the family home near Moore for as long as they lived. Miss Moore was organist and a member of the Center Point Presbyterian Church and a teacher in the Sunday School until 1921, at which time she and her sister Harriet made their home together in Spartanburg and were transferred to the First Presbyterian Church. Since the death of her sister, she has continued to live in Spartanburg.

## HENRIETTA ALETHIA ANDERSON SMITH

HENRIETTA ALETHIA ANDERSON SMITH was born at "Pleasant Falls" in Spartanburg County, April 10, 1846, the daughter of Capt. David Anderson and Harriet Maria Brockman. She was graduated from Laurensville Female College, Laurens, S. C., which institution was under the presidency of Dr. E. T. Buist, and did post graduate work studying under Dr. Ferdinand Jacobs. She was originally a member of historic Nazareth Presbyterian Church and after she was married and moved to Glenn Springs, S. C., became affiliated with the Presbyterian Church there. She died January 10, 1911.



HENRIETTA ALETHIA  
ANDERSON SMITH

She was married December 20, 1870 to Christian Eber Smith. He was born December 2, 1839, the son of Maj. Elihu Penquite Smith and Christina Faber. He received his early education in the schools in the neighborhood of Glenn Springs and was placed in school at Spartanburg where he studied under Mr. Irwin at St. John's School. He entered the South Carolina College, Columbia, but left college in 1861 and joined the Brooks Troop where he was associated with Hon. W. H. Perry and Ned Beatty. He followed Wade Hampton in all of his career.

After the war he found that his father's fortune no longer existed and it was necessary that Mr. Smith begin farming under very adverse circumstances and when he died October 31, 1905, he left a sizeable estate. He was an elder in the Glenn Springs Presbyterian Church of which his wife was a charter member. Mr. and Mrs. Smith were both buried in the family cemetery at Glenn Springs.

To them were born eight children:

Mary Christina Smith (Lancaster)  
Harriet Maria Smith (Minter)



David Perrin Smith—Twin  
 William Faber Smith—Twin  
 Emma May Smith (Barry)  
 Catherine Elizabeth Smith (Philips)  
 Minor Frazier Smith  
 Caroline Henrietta Smith (Michael)

MARY CHRISTINA SMITH LANCASTER was born near Glenn Springs in Spartanburg County, S. C., November 21, 1871, the daughter of Christian Eber Smith and Henrietta Alethia Anderson. She graduated from Miss Kelly's School for Girls, Charleston, S. C., and in 1890, began teaching in the schools of Spartanburg County, continuing for ten years prior to her marriage. After marriage, Mrs. Lancaster did substitute teaching in the McBee, S. C., schools. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Hartsville, and for many years taught in the Sunday School. She died August 16, 1951, and was buried in Providence Cemetery near Pageland, S. C.



MARY CHRISTINE SMITH  
 LANCASTER

On September 16, 1900, she was married to Milton Christenberry Lancaster. He was born November 23, 1870, near Glenn Springs, Spartanburg County, S. C., the son of William Wilson Lancaster and Christina Smith West. His education was received under Miss Minnie L. Smith at Glenn Springs, after which he began keeping books at Cate's store. For many years Mr. Lancaster was a well-known public accountant, making audits for Underwood Typewriter Co., Trinity River Lumber Company, Hartsville Building and Loan Association and many others. He was in the offices of Van Mungo Co., September 1, 1953, on an accounting mission and while there suffered a cerebral hemorrhage, dying immediately. Burial was in Providence Cemetery near Pageland. Mr. Lancaster was a Presbyterian.

Two children were born to them:

Henrietta Anderson Lancaster (Evans)  
 Harriet May Lancaster (Laney)

HENRIETTA ANDERSON LANCASTER EVANS was born in Spartanburg, S. C., on January 26, 1902, the daughter of Milton Christenberry Lancaster and Mary Christina Smith. Her elementary education was received in the schools of Spartanburg, Houston, Texas, and Cuero, Texas, graduating from high school at McBee, S. C., during June, 1919. For a year prior to her marriage, she taught school near Pageland and for the past six years has been a machine operator with Sacony of Pageland. She is a member of the Providence Baptist Church near Pageland, S. C.

On December 19, 1921, she was married to John Henry Evans. He was born in Chesterfield County, S. C., June 10, 1895, the son of Gibson Frank Evans and Margaret Maples. His education was secured at Wingo School near Pageland. For a number of years Mr. Evans was connected with Lawrence Stone and Gravel Co. as a locomotive engineer, later was with the Carolina Stone Co. after which he went to West Virginia building a railroad. He returned to his farm near Pageland, S. C., and for the last twenty-one years has been engaged in farming, specializing in growing watermelons for market at Pageland, one of the largest watermelon markets in the



world. With his family, Mr. Evans is a member of the Providence Baptist Church near Pageland.

Five children were born to them:

William Milton Evans—born March 6, 1923

Marietta Anderson Evans—born February 12, 1938

Christina Elizabeth "Betty" Evans—born September 25, 1939

Jo Frances Evans—born October 29, 1941

Gibson Frank Evans II—born May 1, 1946

WILLIAM MILTON EVANS was born in Chesterfield County near Pageland, S. C., March 6, 1923, the son of John Henry Evans and Henrietta Anderson Lancaster. He graduated from the Pageland High School in June, 1942, finishing at the N. Y. A. school at Florence, S. C., in September of the same year. Mr. Evans is a combination welder, first with the Gulf Shipyard, Mobile, Ala., then with the Charleston Shipbuilding and Drydock Company, Charleston, S. C., until he was drafted November 27, 1943. He served in the U. S. Navy and was discharged February 4, 1946. Mr. Evans returned to Pageland, worked with Boyle Construction Co. of Sumter, S. C., later with L. L. Green Co. in Charleston, after which he went to Jacksonville, Fla., with Swannie Fruit and Steamship Co. For the last three and one-half years he has been in construction work with E. I. DuPont de Nemours Co. at the Atomic Energy Commission plant near Aiken, S. C. He and his family make their home in Augusta, Ga. Mr. Evans is a member of the Providence Baptist Church near Pageland, S. C.

On June 16, 1946, he was married to Dorothy Mills. She was born in Chesterfield County near Pageland, S. C., June 13, 1928, the daughter of Townley Thomas Mills and Mary Adilee Hendrix. Her education was completed at Pageland High School, graduating June 7, 1946. She is a member of the Providence Baptist Church near Pageland and makes her home in Augusta, Ga.

They have one child—Linda Sue Evans—born August 6, 1947.

HARRIET MAY LANCASTER LANEY was born at Spartanburg, S. C., April 9, 1904, the daughter of Milton Christenberry Lancaster and Mary Christina Smith. Her education was received in the schools of Spartanburg and McBee, S. C. She is now a saleslady making her home at Pageland, S. C. Mrs. Laney is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Hartsville, S. C.

She was married August 6, 1922 to Carl Alexander Laney. He was born at Hartsville, S. C., February 14, 1900, the son of Alexander Laney and Winnie Elizabeth Rodgers. Mr. Laney graduated at Nashville, Tenn., as a linotype operator in 1931 and was afterwards engaged in this work as well as being a telegraph operator and a truck owner. He served in the U. S. Navy during World War I and was a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Laney died March 14, 1940, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Hartsville, S. C.

Four children were born to them:

Virginia Elizabeth Laney (Porter)

Jean Frances Laney (Rayhorn) (Davis)

Mary Lou Laney (Coles) (Mills)

David Milton Laney

VIRGINIA ELIZABETH LANEY PORTER was born at Hartsville, S. C., May 3, 1923, the daughter of Carl Alexander Laney and Harriet May Lancaster. Her elementary education was received at Hartsville and her high school work was completed in the schools of Lake City and Pageland, S. C. She is a member of the Bethlehem Baptist Church, Lancaster County, S. C.

She was married December 21, 1944 to Frank Leo Porter. He was born in Orangeburg County, S. C., April 23, 1916, the son of James Lawrence Porter and Susan Peele. Mr. Porter is a textile worker in Lancaster and is a member of the Bethlehem Baptist Church, Lancaster County.

They have two children:

Frank Leo Porter, Jr.—born December 31, 1945

Susan Virginia Porter—born October 7, 1947

JEAN FRANCES LANEY RAYHORN DAVIS was born in Gastonia, N. C., October 28, 1925, the daughter of Carl Alexander Laney and Harriet May Lancaster. She received her education in Pageland, S. C., finishing high school there in 1942. Mrs. Davis now makes her home in West Columbia, S. C., and is Beauty Counselor for Diana Deering. She attends the Westside Baptist Church in West Columbia, however, her membership is in the Calvary Baptist Church, Columbia.

She was married May 29, 1941 to Morton Alonzo Rayhorn, Jr. He was born in New York City September 6, 1920, the son of Morton Alonzo Rayhorn and Gertrude Roberts. He secured his education in the schools of New York and prior to World War II, served four years in the U. S. Marine Corps. He later entered the U. S. Army and during the war was wounded on Okinawa, receiving the Purple Heart and Bronze Star.

Mrs. Davis was married the second time October 10, 1947 to Bill Marion Davis. He was born at Orangeburg, S. C., March 28, 1924, the son of John Hampton Davis and Salley Williams, received his education in the schools of Columbia, S. C., and during World War II worked in the shipyards at Savannah, Ga. Mr. Davis was in construction work near Aiken, S. C. during the building of the Savannah River H-Bomb plant, leaving there in February, 1954, to open his own business in West Columbia, which he continues at this time as Davis Welding and Iron Works. He attends the Westside Baptist Church, however, his membership is with the Calvary Baptist Church in Columbia.

One son was born to Mrs. Davis by her first marriage, however, he has assumed his step-father's surname and makes his home with them in West Columbia. He is Carl Michael Davis—born July 3, 1946.

MARY LOU LANEY COLES MILLS was born at Gastonia, N. C., July 28, 1927, the daughter of Carl Alexander Laney and Harriet May Lancaster. Her high school education was secured at Pageland, S. C., and for some time worked in a restaurant at Pageland. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

On December 18, 1942, she was married to Joseph Edgar Coles. He was born at Vincentown, N. J., April 23, 1919, the son of Joseph Edgar Coles and Helen Alloway. His education was secured in the schools of Vincentown and is a truck driver and service man. Mr. Coles served in the U. S. Army from February 23, 1942 to September 10, 1943, working as a hospital orderly. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church in Moorestown, N. J.

Two children were born to them:

Joseph Milton Coles—born October 13, 1943

John Edgar Coles—born December 12, 1945

Mrs. Mills was married the second time on December 18, 1951 to Jimmie Mills. He was born in Pageland, S. C., November 18, 1925, the son of Townley Thomas Mills and Mary Adilee Hendrix. His high school education was secured in Pageland and for a time he farmed, however, he is now associated with the Springs Bleachery. Mr. Mills entered the U. S. Army November 15, 1945, and served until February



28, 1947, during which time he was stationed at Paris, France, and in Germany. With his family his membership is in the Providence Baptist Church near Pageland.

They have one child:

Jacqueline Lou Mills—born September 6, 1954

DAVID MILTON LANEY was born at Hartsville, S. C., July 4, 1931, the son of Carl Alexander Laney and Harriet May Lancaster. His education was secured in the schools of Lake City, Pageland, Columbia, S. C., and in the Burrough High School, Camden, N. J. He is now shipping clerk with Pearce-Young-Angel Company in Augusta, Ga. and is a member of the Providence Baptist Church near Pageland.

Mr. Laney volunteered for service with the U. S. Marine Corps on September 13, 1949, served through the Korean War and was discharged February 13, 1953. During his period of service he was aboard the battleship Mississippi for two years which took him for duty in the Mediterranean Sea and waters off the coast of Korea. He received a number of merit ribbons during his service.

HARRIET MARIA SMITH MINTER was born at "New Garden", Glenn Springs, Spartanburg County, S. C., January 7, 1874, the daughter of Christian Eber Smith and Henrietta Alethia Anderson. In 1893, she finished Converse College, Spartanburg, and for many years was the wife of a Presbyterian minister assisting in the work of each church of which he was pastor. She began one of the first Young Adult or Couples' Classes of the Southern Presbyterian Church and taught Sunday School from 1889 to 1943. Of her four children, two are Presbyterian missionaries, one a doctor and the other a business man. She is a member of the Tchula Presbyterian Church, Tchula, Miss., and makes her home near Cruger, Miss.



HARRIET MARIA  
SMITH MINTER

She was married December 21, 1898 to William Ramseur Minter. He was born at Sedalia, Union County, S. C., July 9, 1873, the son of John Russel Minter and Fannie Dodson Ramseur. He graduated from Davidson College, N. C. in 1892, studied at McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, received his B.D. degree in 1897 from Columbia Theological Seminary, and in 1913 received his D.D. degree from Davidson College. For eighteen years he was a Presby-

terian minister in North Carolina and moved to Austin, Texas, where he was the pastor of the First Southern Presbyterian Church for twenty-five years. He served the church at Palistine, Texas, for three years. While serving the Austin church he was instrumental in planning and erecting the educational building. Dr. Minter published "Travel Letters", a book about his travels throughout Palistine. He died September 30, 1943, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

Four children were born to them:

William Smith Minter  
Catherine Christina Minter (Smith)  
John Perrin Minter  
David Ramseur Minter

WILLIAM SMITH MINTER was born at Shelby, N. C., July 2, 1902, the son of Rev. William Ramseur Minter and Harriet Maria Smith. He graduated from the

Austin High School, Austin, Texas, in June, 1919. For a year he attended Davidson College, Davidson, N. C., and for two years attended the University of Texas in Austin. Throughout his career he has been in the accounting and business management fields. For the last five years, Mr. Minter has been office manager for the D. S. & R Construction Co., oil field contractors in West Texas at Kermit, and is also office manager for Vests, Dorbandt & Ross, oil operators and producers there. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church in Fort Worth, Texas.

He was married December 29, 1926 to Edna Alice Claer. She was born at Wichita Falls, Texas, November 17, 1905, the daughter of Max Claer and Rose Hoffman. She received her education in Wichita Falls, graduating from the high school there in 1925. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church in Fort Worth, Texas.

Five children were born to them:

William Smith Minter, Jr.  
Harriet Rose Minter (Edwards)  
John Claer Minter  
Charles Henry Minter  
Alice Quay Minter

WILLIAM SMITH MINTER, JR. was born September 28, 1927, in Austin, Texas, the son of William Smith Minter and Edna Alice Claer. He graduated from the Fort Worth Technical High School, Fort Worth, Texas, in June, 1944. He entered the U. S. Air Force and is at present a S/Sgt. at Perrin Air Force Base, Texas, is a member of the Broadway Baptist Church in Fort Worth and is unmarried.

HARRIET ROSE MINTER EDWARDS was born in Austin, Texas, September 20, 1930, the daughter of William Smith Minter and Edna Alice Claer. She received her public school education in Paschal High School, Fort Worth, Texas, graduating there in 1949 and finished Rice Institute, Houston, Texas, in the class of 1953. She is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Houston, Texas, however, she and her husband make their home at present in San Diego, Calif., and attend the First Presbyterian Church there.

On June 4, 1954, she was married to Thomas Gambrell Edwards, Jr. He was born in Galveston, Texas, February 28, 1932, the son of Thomas Gambrell Edwards and Dorris Finney. In 1949 he was graduated from Mercedes High School, Mercedes, Texas, and received his A.B. degree from Rice Institute, Houston, Texas, in 1953. His B.S. degree in mechanical engineering was also received from Rice Institute. He is by profession a mechanical engineer and is an Ensign in the U. S. Navy at the present time. He is a member of the Second Baptist Church, Houston.

They have no children.

JOHN CLAER MINTER was born at Austin, Texas, August 24, 1932, the son of William Smith Minter and Edna Alice Claer. He is at present a senior student at Texas A & M College, majoring in Petroleum Engineering.

CHARLES HENRY MINTER was born at Austin, Texas, August 3, 1934, the son of William Smith Minter and Edna Alice Claer. He is at present a senior at Texas A & M College, majoring in Electrical Engineering.

ALICE QUAY MINTER was born at Henderson, Texas, October 30, 1936, the daughter of William Smith Minter and Edna Alice Claer. She is a freshman at Texas State College for Women, Denton.



CATHERINE CHRISTINA MINTER SMITH was born June 9, 1905, at Shelby, N. C., the daughter of William Ramseur Minter and Harriet Maria Smith. Receiving her A.B. degree in 1927 from the University of Texas, Austin, she entered Johns Hopkins Hospital School of Nursing, Baltimore, graduating as a Registered Nurse in 1930.

She was married October 19, 1934 to James Tinsley Smith. He was born in Savannah, Ga., February 4, 1904, the son of James Tinsley Smith and Annie Gordon Allen. He received his A.B. degree in 1927 from the University of Colorado and his M.D. degree from the University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver, in 1930 after which he studied at the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, London, England, securing his D.T.M.N.H. degree in 1931.

Dr. and Mrs. Smith have been medical missionaries of the Southern Presbyterian Church to the Belgian Congo, Africa since 1931. He is the only medical doctor at the mission at Luluabourg Gare and Mrs. Smith is the only foreign nurse there, which hospital has seventy beds and patients are treated for all diseases known in the United States together with those tropical diseases including Leprosy. Dr. Smith performs from 150 to 200 major operations a year and conducts a three-year training school for African assistants. Mrs. Smith also carries on a nurses training school especially for head nurses and those for the operating room.

They are members of the First Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Texas, where he is an elder. In 1954 there was initiated by this church the Tinsley Smith Missionary Transport Project. This project made possible the purchase of a new Chevrolet car for use by the Smiths in their African work. Two thousand shares of preferred stock in the project were offered to church members and groups at a par value of \$1.00. The entire issue of stock was sold out within eight days, more than twelve hundred shares being taken up the first Sunday (April 11, 1954) that the stock was offered. The Men's Bible Class was the heaviest buyer the first Sunday with 565 shares.

Each certificate was signed by the project president, Dr. John F. Anderson, Jr., pastor of the church and many owners of stock took advantage of a special reception to meet the Smiths and have Dr. Smith sign the certificates as "Executive Vice-President in charge of field operations". The car was presented to the Smiths in a service of dedication April 25, 1954, conducted by Dr. H. Kerr Taylor, associate pastor of the church.

Dr. and Mrs. Smith had been on a year's furlough and shortly after being presented with the car, returned to their mission field in the Belgian Congo, Africa. The stock certificates in this project read as follows:

"This certifies that (owner name) is the owner of (number) shares of Preferred Stock of the Tinsley Smith Missionary Transport, a wholly owned subsidiary of The First Presbyterian Church, Dallas, operating for the Glory of God in the Belgian Congo under the direction of the Board of World Missions. Dividends will be declared throughout eternity".

Dr. and Mrs. Smith have one son, Tinsley Gordon Smith, born December 19, 1939, who is a student at Central School for Missionary Children, APCM Lubondai, Congo Belge, Africa.

JOHN PERRIN MINTER was born at Lincolnton, N. C., February 9, 1909, the son of Rev. William Ramseur Minter and Harriet Maria Smith. He received his A.B. degree in 1929 from the University of Texas, Austin, and attended Yale University in New Haven, Conn., where he received his B.D. degree in 1934. For two years following his graduation from college, he was traveling secretary for the Student Volunteer Movement for World Missions. While doing post graduate work at Yale, he was graduate student secretary for Dwight Hall of the local Christian

Association. He served nine years as a missionary of the Presbyterian Church in China, the first term partially under Japanese control and the second partially under Communist control. He was Acting Pastor of Community Church in Shanghai during 1937-38 when the Japanese launched the war in China. His was a distinctive church serving a strong membership of seven hundred people of 18 nationalities and 36 denominations. He is at present pastor of Grand Avenue Presbyterian Church, Sherman, Texas, adjacent to Austin College.

He was married September 7, 1934 to Elizabeth DePas Manget. She was born in Kuling, China, September 4, 1911, the daughter of Fred Prospere Manget and Louise Anderson who were originally from Marietta, Ga., and were themselves medical missionaries in Huchow, China, for fifty years.

She received her A.B. degree in 1932 from Duke University, Durham, N. C., and attended Yale University where she received her M.A. degree in 1935. While attending college she was traveling secretary for the Student Volunteer Movement for World Missions and spoke to many student groups throughout the southern part of the United States. She has been in the mission field in China with her husband through the service of the Presbyterian Church and is now living in Sherman, Texas, where her husband is a Presbyterian minister.

They have three children:

Fred Manget Minter—born January 15, 1937

David Smith Minter—Born October 3, 1939

John Anderson Minter—born December 31, 1944

DAVID RAMSEUR MINTER was born at Lincolnton, N. C., February 25, 1912, the son of Rev. William Ramseur Minter and Harriet Maria Smith. He was graduated in Austin, Texas, from Austin High School in the class of 1928, received his A.B. degree from the University of Texas, Austin, in the class of 1932 and received his degree of Doctor of Medicine from the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia in 1936. From August, 1942 to February, 1946 he served as a Lt. Col. in the Medical Corps during World War II and is now a practicing physician near Cruger, Mississippi. While in college he was a Phi Beta Kappa and during medical school was a member of Alpha Omega Alpha, honorary medical fraternity. He is a deacon in the South Presbyterian Church, Tchula, Miss., and teaches in the Sunday School there. Dr. Minter is a member of the Mississippi State Medical Association, the American Medical Association, and the American Academy of General Practice.

He was married December 11, 1940 to Mary Sue Wooton. She was born in Central City, Kentucky, January 26, 1918, the daughter of William Maynard Wooton and Maude Rayburn. She was graduated in 1935 from Central High School, Evansville, Ind., attended MacMurray College, Jacksonville, Ill., and was graduated from the University of Iowa, Iowa City, with an A.B. degree in the class of 1939. She assists as her husband's secretary, is chairman of the Christian Education Committee and is active in the woman's work of the South Presbyterian Church, Tchula, Mississippi.

They have three children:

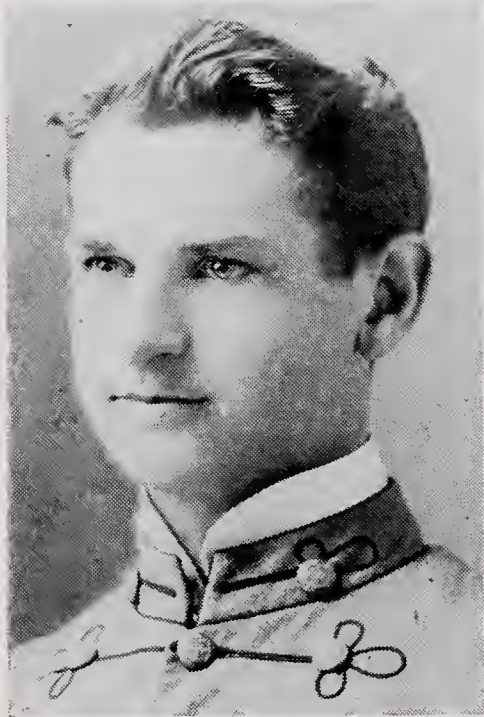
William Maynard Minter—born Sept. 22, 1942

Susan Dahn Minter—born Nov. 8, 1946

Diane Rayburn Minter—born May 21, 1948



DAVID PERRIN SMITH was born June 17, 1876, at "New Garden" Glenn Springs, S. C., the twin son of Christian Eber Smith and Henrietta Alethia Anderson. He graduated at The Citadel in Charleston, S. C., in the class of 1895 and engaged in farming all of his life near Glenn Springs. He was an active member of the Glenn Springs Presbyterian Church and served for many years as an elder there. Mr. Smith died May 7, 1947, and was buried at Glenn Springs.



DAVID PERRIN SMITH

He was married April 14, 1904 to Sidney Lockwood Gillespie. She was born in Marlboro County, S. C., near Cheraw on March 16, 1873, the daughter of Francis Samuel Gillespie and Sidney Lockwood. She graduated from Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C., in the class of 1895 and for a time was a public school teacher. She is a member of the Glenn Springs Presbyterian Church and has served as Bible teacher in the Sunday School. Mrs. Smith also has served as church historian and historian for the Women of the

Church. She now lives near Glenn Springs.

They had one daughter:

Sidney Henrietta Smith (Southard)

SIDNEY HENRIETTA SMITH SOUTHARD was born at Hamer, S. C., January 17, 1906, the daughter of David Perrin Smith and Sidney Lockwood Gillespie. She received her early education in the schools of Glenn Springs and graduated from the Spartanburg High School, Spartanburg, S. C., in the class of 1926. She is active in many community affairs and is at present engaged in farm census work. Mrs. Southard is a member of the Glenn Springs Presbyterian Church, is chairman of the church extension committee for the Enoree Presbyterial and now lives near Glenn Springs.



WILLIAM FABER SMITH

She was married December 19, 1952 to William Harry Southard. He was born at Mt. Vernon, Kentucky, September 1, 1906, the son of Walter Evans Southard and Pearl Harper. He graduated from Mt. Vernon High School, in the class of 1924 and is in the service station business in Spartanburg. He is a member of the Baptist Church in Pine Hill, Ky.

They have no children.

WILLIAM FABER SMITH was born at "New Garden", Glenn Springs, S. C., June 17, 1876, the twin son of Christian Eber Smith and Henrietta Alethia Anderson. He attended the University of South Carolina, Columbia, and throughout his lifetime was a salesman. He was a member and a deacon in the Glenn Springs Presbyterian Church. Mr. Smith died at Moore, South Carolina, October 10, 1946, and was buried at Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Spartanburg County. He was not married.



EMMA MAY SMITH BARRY was born at "New Garden", Glenn Springs, South Carolina, on October 1, 1878, the daughter of Christian Eber Smith and Henrietta Alethia Anderson and was graduate from Clifford Seminary, Union, S. C., in 1900. She is a member of Center Point Presbyterian Church, Moore, South Carolina, near where she lives.



EMMA MAY SMITH BARRY

On October 18, 1904, she was married to Richard Hugh Barry. He was born at Moore, South Carolina, June 10, 1868, the son of Capt. Charles Barry and Anna Suddeth and received his education at the Reidville Male Academy, Reidville, S. C. He was a great-grandson of Captain Andrew Barry, of Revolutionary fame, and his wife "Kate Barry, the heroine of Cowpens". His first wife, Henrietta Buist Anderson, was also a descendant of James Mason Anderson and was the daughter of John Crawford Anderson and Emma Buist. Mr. Barry was for many years an elder in the Center Point Presbyterian Church at Moore, near where he lived at the ancestral Barry plantation, and carried on farming operations there. He died at his home near Moore, S. C., April 26, 1939, and was buried at Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

To them were born two children:

Richard Christian Barry  
William Faber Barry

RICHARD CHRISTIAN BARRY was born near Moore, S. C., September 11, 1905, the son of Richard Hugh Barry and Emma May Smith. He graduated from Spartanburg High School, S. C., in 1923 and for three and one-half years attended Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C. From 1927-28 he was associated with the International Minerals and Chemicals Company in Spartanburg after which he went to Detroit, Mich., where he was connected with Thompson Products from 1928-29. During 1929 Radio Station WSPA went on the air as the first in South Carolina and he returned to Spartanburg to become Advertising Manager of this station in which his father was interested. He leased a radio station in Greensboro, N. C., in 1930 and operated there until 1931.

In 1931 he returned to Spartanburg and organized the R. C. Barry Transfer Co. hauling motor freight. This business received one of the first certificates granted to a motor freight carrier by the Interstate Commerce Commission. In 1950, the firm was incorporated as Eastern Motor Lines and in 1952 he sold the controlling interest and began farming at the old Barry homeplace near Moore. He and his family make their home in Spartanburg where they are members of the First Presbyterian Church.

He was married May 16, 1931 to Martha Elizabeth McDowell. She was born at Cherokee, S. C., in Spartanburg County, October 27, 1905, the daughter of Lewis Lesler McDowell and Stella Mae Cantrell. She graduated from Spartanburg High School in 1924 and from Converse College in Spartanburg with the class of 1928. After taking graduate work at Wofford College, Spartanburg, she began teaching school at New Prospect in Spartanburg County. She taught there in 1928-29 and from 1929-45 taught in the Spartanburg City Schools. Since 1948 she has continued teaching in Spartanburg, having returned to the profession when her son was of kindergarten age. She has also been interested in scout work and assisted in this way for two years.

They have one adopted child, John McDowell Barry, born April 5, 1945.



WILLIAM FABER BARRY was born near Moore, S. C., April 24, 1907, the son of Richard Hugh Barry and Emma May Smith. He graduated from Hastoc School, Spartanburg, S. C., in 1926, and for two years attended Clemson College, S. C. During 1928-29 he was a machinist for the Chrysler Corp. in Detroit, Mich. When radio station WSPA came on the air in 1929 he returned to Spartanburg as a radio announcer and was the first announcer in South Carolina. During 1930 he was a radio announcer in Greensboro, N. C., and in 1931 became associated with a motor freight business in Baltimore, where he stayed until 1932. He handled pick-up and delivery service for the Piedmont and Northern R. R. in Spartanburg from 1932-34 after which he began farming at the old Barry homeplace near Moore which he now continues. His membership is with the Center Point Presbyterian Church at Moore. Mr. Barry served in the Seabees during World War II and was called back to active duty during the Korean War.

He was married March 23, 1936 to Lillian Towne Inman. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Inman.

They had no children.

Mr. Barry was married a second time on July 18, 1950 to Edna Ruth McDowell. She was born in Spartanburg, December 24, 1907, the daughter of Oscar Allen McDowell and Mary Spencer. She spent two years at Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. They make their home near Moore and have no children.

CATHERINE ELIZABETH SMITH PHILIPS was born at "New Garden", Glenn Springs, S. C., November 4, 1881, the daughter of Christian Eber Smith and Henrietta Alethia Anderson. She graduated with a B.S. degree from Clifford Seminary, Union, S. C. For a time she was a missionary teacher in a mountain school at Cherry, Rutherford County, N. C. She taught in the Duval County, Florida, schools during World War I. Mrs. Philips is a charter member of the Jacksonville, Fla., Y. W. C. A., was one of three organizers of the South Jacksonville Woman's Club and has held offices in that club including president. She served as the first chairman of the Women's Democratic League after women were given the right to vote and made the first speeches both in the South side and in Jacksonville proper. She served as Regent of the Katherine Livingston chapter D.A.R., organized the Caroline Brevard chapter D.A.R. in Tallahassee, Fla., was organizing regent of Kan Yuk Sa chapter in Jacksonville and is now Director of District No. 1, Florida Society D.A.R., which is the largest district in the state embracing more than 500 members.



CATHERINE ELIZABETH  
SMITH PHILIPS

Mrs. Philips is a charter member of the South Jacksonville Presbyterian Church, served as the first Finance Chairman and Chairman of the Building Committee. The first services of this church were held in her home and the first minister was installed there. She also organized the Ladies Aid of the church in her home and served as president of it for seven years. She was listed in Who's Who in American Genealogy, was awarded a certificate of merit by the Council of the Institute of American Genealogy, is an active worker with the Juvenile Court and Boys' Home and is now serving her fourth year as president of Englewood Woman's Club. She belongs to the Florida Forestry Association, Forest Farmers Cooperative and at the present time is having 25,000 pine seedlings planted on her property. She was instrumental in having "The Star Spangled



Banner" made the National Anthem. Senator Duncan U. Fletcher of Florida was a classmate of her husband's and was afterwards his law partner. At her request, he introduced the legislation in congress which enacted it into law. Mrs. Philips is a charter member of Jacksonville Historical Society, the Southern Historical Society and is now in process of collecting data for the Hendricks-Philips-Browning families for the publication of a genealogy of those families.

She was married October 18, 1904 to Henry Bethune Philips. He was born in Duval County, Florida, November 29, 1857, the son of Albert Gallatin Philips and Margaret Ann Hendricks. His birthplace was on his father's plantation "Colonial Manor". His grandfather Isaac Hendricks received the grant for the lands of the South Side of the St. Johns River—Cow Ford—from the Spanish King. His grandfather was the first Clerk of Court for Duval County and his father was the county's first sheriff. He graduated from the Duval High School, Jacksonville, Emory University, Atlanta, and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. He was Judge on the bench for thirty years, retiring to take the chairmanship of the State Road Department. He wrote the law that created the Florida Road Department and for years was known as "Good Roads Philips". He wrote the law that created the Children's Home Society and the Juvenile Court. At the time he was County and Probate Judge, he was Judge of the Juvenile Court. He also wrote the laws authorizing the construction of two bridges across the St. Johns River at Jacksonville. He was a member of the Masonic Order—32°, a Shriner, member of the Knights of Pythias, Woodman of the World and other organizations. Judge Philips died in Jacksonville, January 1, 1940, and was buried there.

To them were born three children:

Margaret Ann Elizabeth Philips (Cross)  
 Mary Catherine Philips (Graham)  
 Eber Bethune Philips

MARGARET ANN ELIZABETH PHILIPS CROSS was born at Jacksonville, Fla., June 6, 1908, the daughter of Henry Bethune Philips and Catherine Elizabeth Smith and is a two-year graduate in spoken English from the Florida State University, Tallahassee, and is a member of the D. A. R. She was married January 6, 1927 to Fred Edgar Cross. He was born October 3, 1906, the son of Fred Byers Cross and Harriet Pell. He and his family make their home at Altoona, Florida, where he is supervising engineer for all school buildings in Lake County.

They have five children:

Marion Elizabeth Cross (Laney)  
 Fred Edgar Cross, Jr.  
 Henry Bethune Philips Cross  
 Matthew Philips Cross  
 Gustav Carlson Cross

MARION ELIZABETH CROSS LANEY was born in Atlanta, Ga., October 20, 1927, the daughter of Fred Edgar Cross and Margaret Ann Elizabeth Philips. She was graduated from the Florida State University at Tallahassee in June, 1948 and is business representative for the New York Telephone Co. She and her husband live in Brooklyn, N. Y., and she is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

She was married December 21, 1948 to Henry Goodwin Laney. He was born in Atlanta, Ga., October 14, 1922, the son of Henry Angus Laney and Rachel Irene Goodwin, was graduated from the Florida State University in June, 1950, and attended Columbia University, New York City. He is at present associated with the Foreign



Department of the Irving Trust Company, on Wall Street, New York City and is a member of the Memorial Presbyterian Church, West Palm Beach, Florida.

They have no children.

FRED EDGAR CROSS, JR. was born September 14, 1929, the son of Fred Edgar Cross and Margaret Ann Elizabeth Philips. He was married February 9, 1951 to Phyllis Bowran. She was born December 4, 1931, the daughter of Rupert Vivian Bowran and Bertha Phyllis Redpath. They make their home at Eustis, Fla., and have two children:

Fred Edgar Cross III—born December 11, 1951

Carol Joyce Cross—born March 31, 1953

HENRY BETHUNE PHILIPS CROSS was born March 14, 1931, the son of Fred Edgar Cross and Margaret Ann Elizabeth Philips. For the last three years he has been in service with the U. S. Air Force and is unmarried.

MATTHEW PHILIPS CROSS was born November 22, 1932, the son of Fred Edgar Cross and Margaret Ann Elizabeth Philips. He is a student at the University of Florida, Gainesville.

GUSTAV CARLSON CROSS was born September 14, 1934, the son of Fred Edgar Cross and Margaret Ann Elizabeth Philips. He is a student at the University of Florida, Gainesville.

MARY CATHERINE PHILIPS GRAHAM was born April 4, 1910, the daughter of Henry Bethune Philips and Catherine Elizabeth Smith. She is a Red Cross nurse, was instrumental in establishing a Red Cross unit at DeLand, Fla., where she and her family live, and headed this unit during World War II. She is also a member of the D. A. R.

She was married October 3, 1928 to William Henry Graham. He was born January 21, 1906, the son of Hugh Jackson Graham and Ruby Ware Kendall. He is associated with the Florida State Road Department in DeLand.

They have the following children:

Catherine Elizabeth Graham—born Oct. 23, 1929—died July 17, 1935

Judeth Ann Graham (adopted)—born July 9, 1944

William David Graham (adopted)—born Nov. 9, 1947

EBER BETHUNE PHILIPS was born in South Jacksonville, Florida, January 6, 1917, the son of Henry Bethune Philips and Catherine Elizabeth Smith. He received his education at the University of Florida, Gainesville and Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia, and was a letterman in college in football and track. He served as a Major in the U. S. Marine Corps during World War II and in the Korean War. It was for duty in Korea during 1951 and 1952 that he was awarded the Bronze Star medal and received nine other medals for service to his country during both wars. He is an accomplished musician and played the flute and piccolo in the band and philharmonic orchestra. Mr. Philips is a Presbyterian, however, at this time he is active in the work of the First Baptist Church in Hilliard, Florida. He is now engaged in the real estate business and timber ranching at Hilliard and is a major in the U. S. Marine Corps Reserve with nineteen years service.

On April 17, 1949, he was married to Jane Priscilla Garrett. She was born in Swainsboro, Georgia, October 28, 1922, the daughter of John Asa Garret and Annie Belle Waller, was graduated from the Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, in June, 1944 and was engaged for a time as an insurance claims adjuster and taught school. She is at present in business with her husband in real estate and

timber ranching in Hilliard, Florida, and is an active member in the First Baptist Church there.

Two children were born to them:

Jane Garrett Philips—born February 6, 1951

Catherine Elizabeth Philips—born August 21, 1953

MINOR FRAZIER SMITH was born at "New Garden", Glenn Springs, South Carolina, on March 23, 1884, the son of Christian Eber Smith and Henrietta Alethia Anderson. He graduated from the Shelby High School, N. C., and attended the University of South Carolina where he was elected president of the freshman class by acclamation and without opposition. For many years he was associated with Becker's Bakery in Spartanburg. Mr. Smith is at present engaged in farming near Glenn Springs and is also in the automobile business. He is a member of the Glenn Springs Presbyterian Church and is an elder there.



MINOR FRAZIER SMITH

He was married March 23, 1910, to Lillian Irene McKeown. She was born at Blackstock, South Carolina, August 1, 1884, the daughter of Anderson Mayo McKeown and Anna Norwood Elder, was graduated from Winthrop College, Rock Hill, South Carolina, June 6, 1905, with an A.B. degree and taught school for a time. She is also a member of the Glenn Springs Presbyterian Church.

They have one daughter, Anna Mayo Smith (McKeown).

ANNA MAYO SMITH McKEOWN was born at Glenn Springs, South Carolina, May 26, 1911, the daughter of Minor Frazier Smith and Lillian Irene McKeown. She finished Spartanburg High School in the class of 1929, was graduated in 1933 from Converse College, Spartanburg, South Carolina, and taught school. She is a member of the Glenn Springs Presbyterian Church.

She was married April 8, 1941 to Samuel Royster McKeown. He is the son of William Cornwell McKeown and Elizabeth Bethenia McKeown and was born at Fort Lawn, South Carolina, April 6, 1916. He was graduated from the Hines Night School, Washington, D. C., in 1934, is engaged in dairy farming at Glenn Springs and is a member of the Blackstock Baptist Church, Blackstock, S. C.

They have four children:

Lillian Elizabeth McKeown—born June 15, 1942

William Minor McKeown—born February 22, 1945

Samuel Kirk McKeown—born May 31, 1948

Marianna McKeown—born December 27, 1952





CAROLINE HENRIETTA  
SMITH MICHAEL

CAROLINE HENRIETTA SMITH MICHAEL was born at Glenn Springs, S. C., April 18, 1888, the daughter of Christian Eber Smith and Henrietta Alethia Anderson. She received her education in the schools of the neighborhood and graduated from Presbyterian College, Charlotte, N. C., in 1909. In 1915, she finished Columbia University, New York City, and taught school in Jacksonville, Fla. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church where she was active in its work and died December 28, 1928. Burial was in Jacksonville.

She was married July 3, 1921 to Joseph Mason Michael. He was born in Hasbaya, Syria, January 20, 1893, the son of Louis Michael and Alice Zahra. He received his high school education in Mobile, Alabama, graduated from Mobile Business School there with a Business Diploma in 1910, is a merchant in Ocala, Florida and is a member of the Presbyterian Church. He is Past Worshipful Master of the Masonic Lodge in Jacksonville, Fla.

Two children were born to them:

Henrietta Anderson Michael (Hardman)  
Joseph Mason Michael, Jr.

HENRIETTA ANDERSON MICHAEL HARDMAN was born in Jacksonville, Florida, April 27, 1925, the daughter of Joseph Mason Michael and Caroline Henrietta Smith. She received her early education in the city schools of Jacksonville, graduated from Ocala High School, Ocala, Florida, in 1940, attended the Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee, Florida, and graduated from Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia, in June, 1947. Before her marriage she was in the medical profession as an X-ray Technician and is now a member of the Clairmont Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Georgia.

On April 22, 1949 she was married to Charles Hamilton Hardman. He was born in Decatur, Georgia, November 10, 1924, the son of Roy Hamilton Hardman and Mattie Clyde Griffith. He received his early education in the schools of Decatur and graduated from Decatur Boys High School in June, 1942. He attended the University of Georgia, Atlanta Division, graduated there in the class of 1951 and is associated with The Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company as a salesman in the Atlanta industrial territory. He is also a member of the Clairmont Presbyterian Church, Atlanta.

During World War II he served with the 117th Infantry Regiment, 30th Division, and was awarded the Purple Heart with one Oak Leaf Cluster, the Bronze Star Medal with one Oak Leaf Cluster, the Combat Infantryman's Badge, the French Fourragere and the European Theatre Medal with four Battle Stars. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and the Society of Industrial Packaging and Material Handling Engineers.

They have one child, Charles Michael Hardman, born May 23, 1950.

JOSEPH MASON MICHAEL, JR. was born in Jacksonville, Florida, June 20, 1927, the son of Joseph Mason Michael and Caroline Henrietta Smith. He graduated from the Ocala High School, Ocala, Fla., in 1945, received his A.B. degree from the

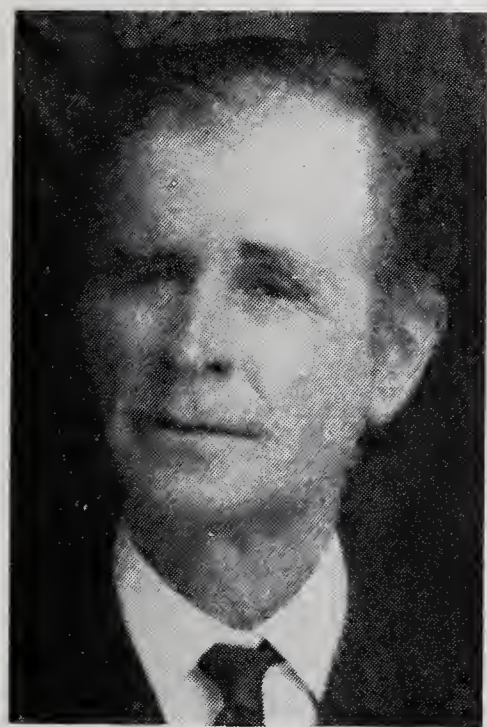


University of Florida, Gainesville, in the class of 1951 and is a concession proprietor in Ocala, Fla. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church there.

Mr. Michael was married July 28, 1953 to Patricia Ann Orton. She was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., April 7, 1935, the daughter of Mary Ann and Clyde Harold Orton. She received her education through private tutor through the high school grades. They have no children.

## JAMES HENRY ANDERSON

JAMES HENRY ANDERSON was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., August 10, 1848, the son of Capt. David Anderson and Harriet Maria Brockman. He attended the schools of the neighborhood until the summer of 1864 when he entered the high school department of Wofford College, conducted by Dr. J. H. Carlisle and Prof. David Duncan. The members of the class had joined the army and in the fall of that year when the boys of sixteen were called out, he was among the number. He served along the railroad from Charleston to Savannah and was with Johnston's army from Charleston to Raleigh helping to carry eight hundred prisoners captured by Wade Hampton who were being taken to the latter city. At the close of the war he attended Limestone School and studied under J. Banks Lyles who was Captain of the Fifth South Carolina Volunteers, C. S. A., and who had served with distinction. Mr. Anderson entered Davidson College, Davidson, N. C., in 1868 and graduated in 1871. He was one of the three first honor men in his class of thirty. On commencement day the president, Dr. Wilson McPhail, died and therefore his name does not appear on the



JAMES HENRY ANDERSON

diplomas of that year. For a number of years Mr. Anderson taught school at Moore, S. C., teaching all grades in one classroom. He operated his farm near Moore throughout his lifetime and was an elder in the Center Point Presbyterian Church at Moore. He died June 5, 1923, and is buried in Nazareth Cemetery in Spartanburg County.



"TYGER HEIGHTS"  
*Home of James Henry Anderson  
As it is Today*

He was married July 15, 1873, to Sallie Starr Watson. She was born at "Clay Hill", York County, S. C., January 2, 1852, the daughter of Dr. David Watson and Mary Jane Anderson. She was a descendant of John Anderson, son of William Anderson and Rebecca Denny, and was a member of the Center Point Presbyterian Church at Moore, S. C. Mrs. Anderson died October 19, 1929, and was buried in Nazareth Cemetery.

To them were born eight children:

Mary Emma Anderson  
David Watson Anderson  
James Mason Anderson  
Samuel Monroe Anderson



Herschel Anderson  
 Elizabeth Belle Anderson  
 Horace Brockman Anderson  
 Katharine Neel Anderson (Dunlap)

MARY EMMA ANDERSON was born at Moore, S. C., August 31, 1874, the daughter of James Henry Anderson and Sallie Starr Watson. She received her B.E. degree from



MARY EMMA ANDERSON

Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C., in 1893, and her M.A. degree from Columbia University, New York City in 1919. She taught grammar school in Spartanburg and elsewhere from 1893 to 1902 and taught in the Mathematics department and was assistant principal of the Asheville, N. C., high school from 1902 to 1910. Miss Anderson taught history in Spartanburg, S. C., high school 1911-12 and 1912-14 she taught mathematics in the Girls' High School, Atlanta, Ga., and from 1914-15 taught in the Normal School, Atlanta. She held a position in the Bank Department of the New York Life Insurance Co., New York City, while obtaining her M.A. degree at Columbia University. From 1926-34 she was Executive Secretary for the Converse College Alumnae Association, Spartanburg, S. C. She and her sister, Elizabeth Belle Anderson, made their home together at the time of her death, December 24, 1939, living on the Converse College campus. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg, and was buried in the Nazareth Church Cemetery, Spartanburg County.

DAVID WATSON ANDERSON was born at Moore, S. C., July 14, 1877, the son of James Henry Anderson and Sallie Starr Watson. He was educated in the schools of the community and became associated with the Pacolet



DAVID WATSON  
 ANDERSON

Manufacturing Company, Pacolet, S. C., at an early age. He was quite successful in the mill business and at the time of his retirement in 1946 after 50 years of service had wide connections in the textile industry. Mr. Anderson was President and Treasurer of Pacolet Manufacturing Company, President of Judson Mills, Greenville, S. C., President of Monarch Mills, Union, S. C., and of Lockhart Mills, Lockhart, S. C. After his retirement he was active in many civic programs. He was chairman of the liquidating committee of Camp Croft, World War II encampment area, and was a trustee of the Spartanburg County Foundation which organization purchased the area, and was trustee and chairman of the building committee of the Spartanburg General Hospital. He died at Spartanburg, April 12, 1951, after a full life of service to his business and community. He was a lifelong Presbyterian and at the time of his death was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg. He was buried in the family plot at historic Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Mr. Anderson was married October 20, 1903 to Maude Eleanor Crawford. She was born at Centreville, Alabama, October 15, 1879, the daughter of Dr. James Wilson Crawford and Sallie Huey and was graduated from Converse College, Spartanburg, in the class of 1902. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg.

In 1949, Mrs. Anderson gathered the material for and published a history of the Crawford family, "Thomas Crawford, his Ancestors and Descendants". She died suddenly in New York City, May 2, 1955 and was buried in Nazareth Cemetery, Spartanburg County, S. C.

Four children were born to them:

Sarah Anderson (Carter)  
Maude Crawford Anderson (Burnett)  
Mary Elizabeth Anderson (Staples)  
James Crawford Anderson

SARAH ANDERSON CARTER was born at New Holland, Georgia, near Gainesville, May 16, 1907, the daughter of David Watson Anderson and Maude Eleanor Crawford. She graduated from Brenau College, Gainesville, in the class of 1929 and from 1929 to 1935 taught school in Chicopsee, Georgia. She is a member of the Delta Delta Delta sorority, the DAR, the Junior League in Gainesville, the Gainesville Garden Club and is past president of the Garden Club Council of Gainesville. Mrs. Carter is a member of the First Baptist Church there, is president of the Women's Missionary Union and teaches in the junior department of the Sunday School.

She was married March 15, 1935 to Roy Manning Carter. He was born in Gainesville, July 9, 1909, the son of Oliver Allen Carter and Fanny Leila Orr. He graduated from Georgia Tech in Atlanta in the class of 1932 and is in the wholesale grocery business in Gainesville. Mr. Carter is a member of the Sigma Nu fraternity, the Gainesville Kiwanis Club, the B.P.O.E., the American Legion and while at Georgia Tech was a member of the Scabbard and Blade society. He served in the U. S. Navy during World War II as a lieutenant with service in the North Atlantic. Mr. Carter is a member of the First Baptist Church, Gainesville, is a deacon in that church and is superintendent of the junior department of the Sunday School.

Three children were born to them, the oldest of which is an Eagle Scout:

James Anderson Carter—born August 25, 1938  
Oliver Allen Carter—born Sept. 21, 1941—died Jan. 3, 1942  
Katherine Elizabeth Carter—born May 16, 1948

MAUDE CRAWFORD ANDERSON BURNETT was born at New Holland, Georgia, near Gainesville, November 15, 1910, the daughter of David Watson Anderson and Maude Eleanor Crawford. She graduated from Brenau College in Gainesville and is now engaged in citrus farming at Bradenton, Florida. Mrs. Burnett is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Bradenton, is active as a teacher in the Sunday School, has also been active in the work of the Women of the Church and is at present an officer in that group. She has served as president of Manatee River Foundation of Garden Clubs, is a member of the National Council of State Garden Clubs and is an accredited flower show judge.

She was married June 15, 1929 to Wilson Milton Burnett. He was born March 3, 1906, the son of William Milton Burnett and Bertha Lillian Shuman.

Three children were born to them:

Georgia Anderson Burnett—born Feb. 22, 1932  
David Milton Burnett—born Sept. 6, 1935  
John Anderson Burnett—born Jan. 15, 1946



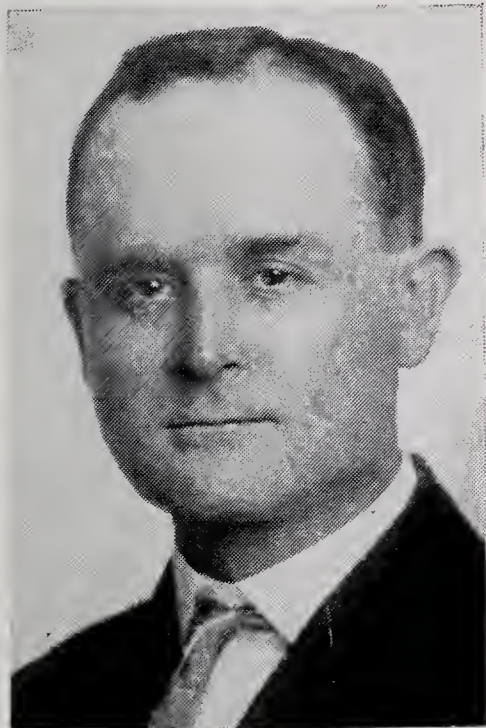
MARY ELIZABETH ANDERSON STAPLES was born February 23, 1913, in Gainesville, Georgia, the daughter of David Watson Anderson and Maude Eleanor Crawford. She graduated from Gainesville High School, and received her A.B. degree in 1934 from Randolph-Macon Woman's College, graduating there *cum laude*, served as treasurer of her class and was vice-president of the Tri Delta sorority. She was also in the class play and the class follies. While living in Spartanburg, Mrs. Staples was a member of the Spinsters Club, the Tarantella Club and in 1948-49 served as president of the Spartanburg Junior League. She was chairman of the Woman's division of the civic music annual campaign and is past president of the Book and Garden Club in Spartanburg. While there she was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, taught in the Sunday School, was on the Board for the Women of the Church and also worked with the Girl Scout program. She now makes her home in Gastonia, N. C., is a member of the First Presbyterian Church there and serves on the Board for the Women of the Church as an officer. Mrs. Staples has also headed the T. B. Campaign, is past president of the Contemporary Club and is a member of the Review Club.

She was married December 16, 1949 to John Albert Staples. He was born in Spartanburg, April 1, 1910, the son of George Williams Staples and Elizabeth Owings Ladd. He graduated from the Spartanburg High School and for a year attended Wofford College there, where he was a member of the Kappa Alpha fraternity. For a time he was associated with Mills Mill, Woodruff, S. C., Laurens Mills, Laurens, S. C., Beaumont and Arcadia Mills at Spartanburg and has also served as group manager with Burlington Mills in Gastonia. Mr. Staples is now Assistant Treasurer of Parkdale Mills in Gastonia. While living in Spartanburg he was a member of the Piedmont Club, the Spartanburg Country Club and the Cotillion Club. In Gastonia, he is a member of the Rotary Club, the Chamber of Commerce, the Elks Club, is a Mason and serves as a director on the board of the Gastonia Country Club. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Gastonia.

They have no children.

JAMES CRAWFORD ANDERSON was born at Gainesville, Georgia, August 15, 1920, the son of David Watson Anderson and Maude Eleanor Crawford. He graduated from The Citadel at Charleston, S. C., in the class of 1941 with a B.S. degree. For five years he served as an officer in the U. S. armed forces where he was stationed in New Guinea and in the Philippines. He is now Vice-President of Eastern Vacuum Forming Co., Asbury Park, N. J., which business is moulding and fabrication of plastics. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg, S. C., and is unmarried.

JAMES MASON ANDERSON was born at his father's plantation home, known as "Tyger Heights", near Moore, S. C., on the South Tyger River, February 9, 1881, the son of James Henry Anderson and Sallie Starr Watson. He received his education in the local schools at Moore and Reidville Male Academy and lived his entire life on the farm, purchasing the plantation from his father in 1909. He later purchased other lands near Moore and also owned a plantation near Roseland in Virginia. Though his business undertakings were sizeable in scope, he was most successful in the management of his affairs.



JAMES MASON ANDERSON

At an early age he joined Nazareth Presbyterian Church and later became a charter member of the Center Point Presbyterian Church when it was organized at Moore. For forty years he served as an officer of that church both as a deacon and then an elder and represented the church many times at meetings of Presbytery and Synod. For many years he was trustee of the Moore school district and contributed much to the betterment of the community. His health failed in the last year of his life and for the last three months he

directed his farming operations from his bed. Mr. Anderson died June 16, 1952, and was buried in the Nazareth Cemetery.

He was married November 12, 1912 to Rosa Thomas Eppes of Roseland, near Boydton, Va. She was born at "Edge Hill" on the Roanoke River in Virginia, August 17, 1885, the daughter of Thomas Augustus Eppes and Martha Rosa Eppes. She attended Sunny Side Seminary at Clarksville, Va., and finished in 1906 at Southern Female College, Petersburg, Va. For two years before her marriage she taught in the public schools of Mecklenburg County, Va. It was while visiting her aunt, Mrs. Ada Eppes Anderson at "Holly Hill" on the South Tyger River that she met Mr. Anderson. She is a member of the Center Point Presbyterian Church at Moore and has always been active in the women's work of that church. Mrs. Anderson now manages her farm "Tyger Heights" near Moore and spends considerable time with her daughters who have families and live elsewhere. Though she is in her seventieth year, she still is possessed with an abundance of energy and vitality as expressed in her undertakings.

To them were born one son, who died in infancy, and five daughters:

Martha Elizabeth Anderson (Goldsmith)  
Margaret Watson Anderson (Gibbs)  
Katharine Mason Anderson  
Nancy Lyle Anderson (Moore)  
Rosa Eppes Anderson (Keith)

MARTHA ELIZABETH "POLLY" ANDERSON GOLDSMITH was born at "Tyger Heights" near Moore, S. C., on the South Tyger River in Spartanburg County, October 22, 1913, the daughter of James Mason Anderson and Rosa Thomas Eppes. She was graduated from Spartanburg High School, Spartanburg, S. C., in the class of 1932 and received her A.B. degree from Converse College, Spartanburg, in the class of 1936. For a number of years she taught in the public schools of Parker District, Greenville, S. C.

She was married November 25, 1942 to James Morgan Goldsmith. He was born February 5, 1911, the son of William Goldsmith and Janie Wright. He was graduated



from Webb School, Bell Buckle, Tenn., and later attended Furman University, Greenville, S. C. For three and one-half years during World War II he served in the U. S. Army. With his brothers, he owns and operates the oldest insurance firm in the city of Greenville.

Mr. and Mrs. Goldsmith are active in the work of the Fourth Presbyterian Church, Greenville, as well as in many other civic and cultural affairs in the community.

They have one son, Mason Anderson Goldsmith, born September 29, 1946.

MARGARET WATSON ANDERSON GIBBS was born at "Tyger Heights", her family homestead near Moore, Spartanburg County, S. C., January 29, 1915, the daughter of James Mason Anderson and Rosa Thomas Eppes. She attended the schools of Spartanburg and graduated from the Spartanburg High School in 1932. She received her A.B. degree from Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga., graduating there in 1936. After leaving school she began teaching. Mrs. Gibbs was raised in the Center Point Presbyterian Church, Moore, and is now a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Murphy, North Carolina, where she and her family live.

She was married July 4, 1938 to James Hurst Gibbs. He was born in Gainesville, Georgia, January 21, 1915, the son of Thomas Edward Gibbs and Ruby Colquitt Hurst. He graduated from the Gainesville High School and is owner of the Gibbs Hardware Co., Murphy, N. C. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church there.

They have three children:

Edward Mason Gibbs—born May 21, 1939

James Hurst Gibbs, Jr.—born June 20, 1942

Elizabeth Anderson Gibbs—born April 19, 1944

KATHARINE MASON ANDERSON was born at the family homestead "Tyger Heights" near Moore in Spartanburg County, S. C., April 12, 1917, the daughter of James Mason Anderson and Rosa Thomas Eppes. She was graduated from the Spartanburg High School in 1934 and received her degree from Converse College, Spartanburg, with the class of 1938. She taught school from 1938 to 1942 at which time she became associated with the American Red Cross. While engaged in this work during World War II she was stationed at Fort Meade, Md., Fort Knox, Ky., and Fort Bragg, N. C. During 1942 she had the honor of representing the American Red Cross at the National Recreation Congress held in Cincinnati, Ohio.

From 1944 to 1947 she was associated with several of the national air lines spending most of that time at their offices in New York City. From 1948 to 1953, Miss Anderson was associated with the Rockefeller Foundation, the worldwide philanthropy, with headquarters at Rockefeller Center in New York. Her position there made it possible for her to come in contact with people from all over the world as well as many American notables including Dwight D. Eisenhower and John Foster Dulles, who came to the Center on official business. She is at present personnel consultant with the Regent Employment Service in New York.

She is a member of the Women's University Club of the Biltmore Hotel in New York and at present serves on the publicity and interest committees. She has also taken an active interest and participated in various dramatic clubs and social service units while living in New York and other points previously.

Miss Anderson was first a member of the Center Point Presbyterian Church at Moore, however, she is now a member of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian in New York and has served as committee chairman for that church's Business and Professional Women's Club.

She is unmarried.

NANCY LYLE ANDERSON MOORE was born near Moore, S. C., March 15, 1922, the daughter of James Mason Anderson and Rosa Thomas Eppes. In 1939, she graduated from Spartanburg High School, S. C., with a four-year scholarship to Converse College for having the highest grades among the girl students for the four years of high school work. She also won the D. A. R. prize in American history during her senior year in high school. She was graduated from Converse College, Spartanburg, in June, 1943, and was a member of the Gamma Sigma honorary scholastic fraternity. After graduation from college she taught in the Parker High School, Greenville, S. C., and later was a Civil Service employee with the U. S. Government in the Navy Department and General Accounting offices in Washington, D. C. Mrs. Moore is a member of the Association of Jr. Leagues of America, does social work with the Charity League of Lexington, N. C., is a member of the D. A. R. and the Lexington Garden Club where she specializes in flower arrangements. She has also continued her interest in literature, both classical and modern and in history. She was raised in the Center Point Presbyterian Church, Moore, S. C., and is now a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Lexington, N. C., where she is active in the work of the women's organization, serving as circle co-chairman for the year 1955.

She was married June 9, 1951 to John McDowell Moore, Jr. He was born at Laurens, S. C., April 18, 1919, the son of John McDowell Moore and Margaret Edith Presnell. He received his education at Darlington School for Boys, Rome, Ga., at Davidson College, N. C., and graduated from the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, in the class of 1942 with a degree in chemistry. Mr. Moore spent a year in New York City with J. U. Valentine Co., Textile Selling Agents, and is now vice-president of Dacotah Cotton Mills, Lexington, N. C. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church there and serves on the Board of Deacons. From 1942-1946 he served in the U. S. Army Air Forces and spent thirty months overseas, stationed in central and northern Africa, the Middle East, Saudi Arabia and in India and was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant. He is a member of the Lexington Kiwanis Club and is a Mason.

They have two children:

Margaret Presnell Moore—born Nov. 15, 1952

Elizabeth Anderson Moore—born Feb. 7, 1954

ROSA EPPES ANDERSON KEITH was born near Moore, S. C., July 21, 1925, the daughter of James Mason Anderson and Rosa Thomas Eppes. She graduated from Spartanburg High School, S. C., with a four-year scholarship to Converse College for having the highest scholastic average among the girl students for the four years of high school work. She received her B.S. degree from Converse College, Spartanburg, in the class of 1946 and was a member of Gamma Sigma, honorary scholastic fraternity. After graduation she was chemical librarian with the Pacific Mills, Lyman, S. C., for a period of two years. Mrs. Keith was raised in the Center Point Presbyterian Church, Moore, S. C., is now a member of the Fourth Presbyterian Church, Greenville, and has served as President of the Women of the Church there.

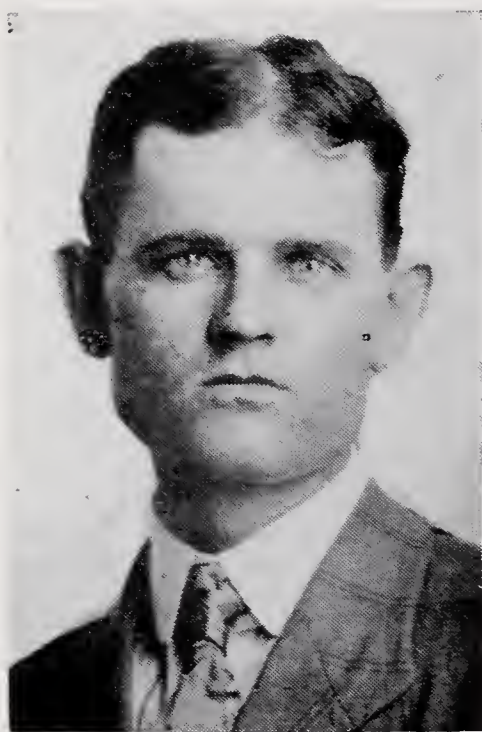
She was married March 19, 1949 to Thomas Maddox Keith. He was born in Greenville, S. C., January 6, 1912, the son of Joseph Henry Keith and Elise Maddox. He received his education in the city schools of Greenville and graduated from The Citadel in Charleston in the class of 1934. He and his family make their home in Greenville where he is engaged in the Real Estate business with the Piedmont Realty Corporation.

They have two children:

Rosa Eppes Keith—born March 6, 1950

Thomas Maddox Keith, Jr.—born June 21, 1952





SAMUEL MONROE  
ANDERSON

SAMUEL MONROE ANDERSON was born at Moore, S. C., February 20, 1883, the son of James Henry Anderson and Sallie Starr Watson. He received his education in the schools of Moore and at Bailey Military School when it was located in Edgefield. He was engaged in farming at Moore until 1923, is a member of the Center Point Presbyterian Church, Moore, is unmarried and now makes his home in St. Petersburg, Florida.



HERSCHEL ANDERSON

HERSCHEL ANDERSON was born August 4, 1885, at the Anderson homestead, near Moore, in Spartanburg County, S. C., the son of James Henry Anderson and Sallie Starr Watson. His education was secured in the school at Moore, after which he did mill work, later moving to High Point, N. C., where he became superintendent of the Moffet plant, an underwear manufacturing concern. Mr. Anderson was a member of the Presbyterian Church at the time of his death, November 19, 1931, and was buried at High Point.

He was married November 21, 1921 to Myrtle Lee Anne Teague. She was born November 17, 1892, the daughter of Joseph Clark Teague and Elizabeth May Welborn. Mrs. Anderson continues to reside in High Point.

Two children were born to them:

John Watson Anderson  
Betsy Mason Anderson (Johnson)

JOHN WATSON ANDERSON was born at High Point, N. C., October 4, 1924, the son of Hershel Anderson and Myrtle Lee Anne Teague. In 1941, he graduated from High Point High School, attended High Point College for a year and graduated in 1949 at North Carolina State College, Raleigh, with a degree of Bachelor of Industrial Engineering. For some time he was associated with The American Enka Corp. near Asheville, N. C., and the Anvil Brand, Inc. Mr. Anderson is now connected with Western Electric Corp., High Point, in the wage incentives phase of industrial engineering. He is a member of North Main Street Baptist Church, High Point, is unmarried and makes his home with his mother.

BETSY MASON ANDERSON JOHNSON was born at High Point, N. C., August 24, 1929, the daughter of Herschel Anderson and Myrtle Lee Ann Teague. After finishing high school at High Point in 1947, she entered High Point College and



spent one year there. Mrs. Johnson is a member of the Wesley Memorial Methodist Church in High Point.

She was married June 26, 1949 to Joseph Addison Johnson, Jr. He was born at High Point, N. C., September 8, 1925, the son of Joseph Addison Johnson and Lydia Peace and graduated from High Point High School in 1948. He is in business with his father operating as Peerless Flooring Company at High Point, manufacturers of hardwood flooring. Mr. Johnson is a member of the Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, High Point, is on the Associate Board of Stewards, is also a member of the Junior Chamber of Commerce and the Kiwanis Club. He served three years in the U. S. Army in the Pacific theatre.

They have two children:

Karen Anderson Johnson—born December 11, 1951

Margaret Ann Johnson—born December 26, 1953



ELIZABETH BELLE  
ANDERSON

ELIZABETH BELLE ANDERSON was born at Moore, S. C., December 27, 1887, the daughter of James Henry Anderson and Sallie Starr Watson. She was graduated from Chicora College, Greenville, S. C., in the class of 1909, receiving her B.S. degree and taught in the grammar schools of Spartanburg, S. C., from 1909 until she retired in 1935. When her sister, Mary Emma Anderson, died in Spartanburg in 1939 she

moved to Gainesville, Ga., where she now lives. Miss Anderson is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Gainesville.

HORACE BROCKMAN ANDERSON was born near Moore, S. C., November 15, 1890, the son of James Henry Anderson and Sallie Starr Watson. He graduated from Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., in the class of 1911 with an A.B. degree, attended the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine there in 1917. Following graduation from Medical school, he interned at the Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia, and for a year was Director of the Ayer Laboratory there. From 1921 to 1922 he was Associate Professor of Pathology at the University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Chapel Hill, and was Pathologist and Medical Director of the Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital, Johnstown, Pa., from 1922 to 1945. Dr. Anderson is now a specialist in Cardiology and Pathology, practicing in Johnstown. During 1931 he did post graduate work in Vienna, Austria. He served as president of the Cambria County Medical Society in 1925, is a Fellow in the American College of Physicians, is a member of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists and is a member of the Westmont Presbyterian Church in Johnstown.



HORACE BROCKMAN  
ANDERSON

He was married June 15, 1926 to Lois Christie Hutchinson. She was born in Philadelphia, Pa., October 18, 1904, the daughter of John Christian Hutchison and Catherine Bole. She attended Randolph Macon Women's College, Lynchburg, Va.,



from 1921-23 and graduated from the University of Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1924. After finishing school she taught for two years. From 1926-28 she was Society Editor of the Johnstown Tribune. Mrs. Anderson is a charter member of the Junior Auxiliary of the Memorial Hospital, founded in 1922, was a member of the Executive Board of this auxiliary for ten years and in 1942 and again in 1944 served as the board's President. She was Chairman of Production in the Cambria County chapter of the American Red Cross during World War II, was a member of the Executive Board for four years during the war and is a member of the First Lutheran Church, Johnstown, where she and her family live.

They have two children:

Sallie Watson Anderson (Hazlegrove)

Horace Brockman Anderson, Jr.

SALLIE WATSON ANDERSON HAZLEGROVE was born in Johnstown, Pennsylvania, February 26, 1930, the daughter of Dr. Horace Brockman Anderson and Lois Christie Hutchison. She received her early education in the schools of Johnstown, graduated from Sweet Briar College, Virginia, in June, 1953, is at present associated with the U. S. Government Central Intelligence Agency in Johnstown and is a member of the First Lutheran Church there.

She was married on June 16, 1951 to William Perkins Hazlegrove, Jr., the son of William Perkins Hazlegrove and Jennie Stouffer, was born March 1, 1923, and was from Roanoke, Virginia. He was graduated from the University of Virginia Law School, entered the Korean War as an air force pilot and was killed in action in Korea August 13, 1952.

They had no children.

HORACE BROCKMAN ANDERSON, JR. was born April 24, 1932, the son of Dr. Horace Brockman Anderson and Lois Christie Hutchison and is a student.

KATHARINE NEEL ANDERSON DUNLAP was born near Moore, S. C., June 18, 1893, the daughter of James Henry Anderson and Sallie Starr Watson and graduated from Converse College, Spartanburg, on June 1, 1913. She is a member of the State Board of Garden Clubs of Georgia and has served as chairman of Garden Centers and Junior Garden. Mrs. Dunlap is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Gainesville, is chairman of Negro Church Extension work, served as a member of the Synodical Board of Georgia and from 1943-45 was secretary of Christian Social Service.



KATHARINE NEEL  
ANDERSON DUNLAP

She was married November 29, 1915 to Edgar Brown Dunlap. He was born at Gainesville, Ga., April 19, 1892, the son of Samuel Cleveland Dunlap and Minnie Rowena Thompson. He graduated from the University of Georgia, Athens, in the class of 1913 with an A.B. degree, received his B.L. degree from the University of Michigan in 1915 and has practiced law in Gainesville since that time. Mr. Dunlap is City Attorney for Gainesville, County Attorney for Hall County, served as Council for the RFC in Atlanta, is a member of the Board of Trustees of Brenau College, Gainesville, is a member of the Board of Education for

the Gainesville City Schools and is a member of the Board of Regents of the Georgia University system.

During World War I he was Captain of the 82nd Div. AEF, was a member of the Legion of Honor of France, has been DPT Commander of the American Legion of Georgia, served on the finance committee for the National American Legion and was a Director of the American Legion Endowment Coop. He is also a member of the First Baptist Church of Gainesville.

Three children were born to them:

Minnie Maria Dunlap (Fuller)  
James Anderson Dunlap  
Edgar Brown Dunlap, Jr.

MINNIE MARIA DUNLAP FULLER was born in Gainesville, Georgia, October 6, 1916, the daughter of Edgar Brown Dunlap and Katharine Neel Anderson. She was educated in the public schools of Gainesville and graduated from Brenau College, Gainesville, in the class of 1937. On October 12, 1942, she was married to John Peters Fuller and moved to Elizabethtown, Tennessee, where they now reside. She is a member of St. Thomas Episcopal Church there.

John Peters Fuller was born at Ridgewood, New Jersey, July 2, 1909, the son of Samuel Richard Fuller and Lillian Russell. He was graduated from Bishops College School at Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada, in 1928 and from Bishops College there in 1931. He also attended Lowell Textile School, Lowell, Mass., and is engaged in manufacturing rayon yarns with American Bemberg Corp., Division of the North American Rayon Corp. in Elizabethtown, Tenn. He is also a member of St. Thomas Episcopal Church there and has been a member of the Vestry for the last eight years.

During World War II from 1942-45 Mr. Fuller served with the U. S. Naval Supply Corps and was discharged with the rank of Lt. Commander. He is a member of the American Legion, the Kiwanis Club and the Elks Club.

Three children were born to them:

John Peters Fuller, Jr.—born December 28, 1943  
Katharine Dunlap Fuller—born March 21, 1946  
Margaret Maria Fuller—born November 17, 1950

JAMES ANDERSON DUNLAP was born in Gainesville, Ga., May 5, 1920, the son of Edgar Brown Dunlap and Katharine Neel Anderson. He graduated from Gainesville High School in 1937 and attended Davidson College from 1937 to 1939. He graduated *cum laude* from the University of Georgia Law School at Athens in 1946. He was Captain, 6th U. S. Cavalry in World War II, participated in the Normandy invasion and continued through Ardennes, Rhineland and central Europe and was awarded the Bronze Star. At present he is a member of the law firm of Dunlap and Dunlap, in Gainesville, and is also attorney for Hall County and for the Hospital Authority. Mr. Dunlap is a member of the Rotary Club, American Legion, Elks Club and is a director in the Hall County Junior Chamber of Commerce. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Gainesville and was Chairman of the Board of Deacons in 1953.

He was married on September 10, 1947 to Mary Eleanor Hosch, the daughter of Heyward Carithers Hosch and Ernestine Elizabeth Ham. She was born in Gainesville, Ga., November 21, 1929, graduated from Brenau College in Gainesville and is a member of the First Presbyterian Church there.

They have three children:

Edgar Brown Dunlap II—born March 15, 1949  
Mary Eleanor Dunlap—born May 7, 1951  
Nancy Elizabeth Dunlap—born January 7, 1955



EDGAR BROWN DUNLAP, JR. was born in Gainesville, Ga., August 7, 1924, the son of Edgar Brown Dunlap and Katharine Neel Anderson. He received his education in the schools of Gainesville and attended The Citadel in Charleston, S. C., in 1941. Mr. Dunlap received his B.B.A. degree from the University of Georgia, Athens, in 1945 and is engaged in the poultry business in Gainesville; he is a member of the Presbyterian Church there. During World War II he served three years in the South Pacific as a S/Sgt. with the U. S. Infantry.

He was married February 11, 1953 to Anne Bleakley. She was born in Atlanta, Ga., April 27, 1930, the daughter of Marion Bleakley and Neal Cochran, attended Mary Washington College, Fredricksburg, Va., in 1948 and received her A.B. degree from the University of Georgia, Athens, in the class of 1951. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church in Gainesville, Ga. They have no children.



THOMAS BROCKMAN  
ANDERSON

## THOMAS BROCKMAN ANDERSON

THOMAS BROCKMAN ANDERSON was born at "Pleasant Falls" in Spartanburg County, November 27, 1850, the son of Capt. David Anderson and Harriet Maria Brockman. He received his early education in the schools of the neighborhood and graduated at the Reidville Male Academy, Reidville, S. C. He returned to his father's plantation and began farming. He joined Nazareth Presbyterian Church at an early age and later served as a deacon in that church. Mr. Anderson later moved to Spartanburg, became affiliated with the Presbyterian Church there and served as an elder. He died March 28, 1903, and was buried in Nazareth Cemetery in Spartanburg County.

He was married November 15, 1882 to Ella Trippe who was born December 23, 1861, the daughter of E. W. Trippe and Mary Rowell of Drayton, Georgia.

She died May 13, 1933, and was buried in Nazareth Cemetery.

To them were born six children:

Irene Marshall Anderson  
Mary Perrin Anderson (White)  
Thomas Brockman Anderson  
Harriette Anderson (Neuburger)  
Vernon Trippe Anderson  
Louie Watts Anderson

IRENE MARSHALL ANDERSON was born December 11, 1883, the daughter of Thomas Brockman Anderson and Ella Trippe. She died as a child June 11, 1886, and was buried in Nazareth Cemetery, Spartanburg County, S. C.



MARY PERRIN ANDERSON WHITE was born at "Pleasant Falls", on North Tyger River, ancestral home of her grandfather, July 17, 1886, the daughter of Thomas Brockman Anderson and Ella Trippe. She finished Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C., in 1910 with an A.B. degree and taught in the Spartanburg City Schools for a time. Mrs. White was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg, taught the young ladies' class in the Sunday School and for fourteen years taught in the Byrd Street Colored Mission, an outpost of the First Presbyterian Church. She died November 29, 1951 and was buried in the Nazareth Cemetery, Spartanburg County.



MARY PERRIN  
ANDERSON WHITE

She was married December 4, 1912 to Harry Lilly White. He was born at Concord, N. C., November 25, 1878, the son of Columbus Rankin White and Ainslee Catherine Moore. His education was received in the public schools of Concord and at the age of twelve, he started working spare time from school for the Concord Standard newspaper and in 1897 became associated with The State newspaper in Columbia, S. C. In 1904 Mr. White founded Band and White Printing Company in Spartanburg, S. C., which business he continued until his retirement several years ago. Since 1904 he has been a civic leader in Spartanburg as a member of the Kiwanis Club and the Spartanburg Men's Chorus. He is a deacon in the First Presbyterian Church. They had no children.

Mr. White was married the second time December 28, 1953 to Earline Mason Gilreath Hungerford. For further information see the descendants of William Washington Anderson and his daughter Maria Worthington Anderson Gilreath.



THOMAS BROCKMAN  
ANDERSON

THOMAS BROCKMAN ANDERSON was born at Spartanburg, South Carolina, October 16, 1888, the son of Thomas Brockman Anderson and Ella Trippe. He received his education in the City Schools of Spartanburg and has been engaged in farming and horse trading since that time. His farm is part of the original plantation of Captain David Anderson at "Pleasant Falls" and is in a high state of cultivation. He has always been a lover of horses and even though he has retired, he still keeps a first class saddle horse. Mr. Anderson has been a member of historic Nazareth Presbyterian Church since he was a youngster and is at present an elder in that church.

On May 28, 1921 he was married to Irene Geer. She was born March 10, 1897 at Anderson, S. C., the daughter of James Lawrence Geer and Alice Gertrude Kay. She was graduated from Shenandoah College, Dayton, Virginia, in the class of 1914 and taught school for a time. She is a member of Nazareth Presbyterian Church.

To this family were born five children:

Thomas Brockman Anderson, Jr.  
Martha Irene Anderson (Young)



Joseph Lee Anderson  
Clara Kay Anderson  
Phillip Lawrence Anderson

THOMAS BROCKMAN ANDERSON, JR. was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., January 15, 1927, the son of Thomas Brockman Anderson and Irene Geer. He graduated from Roebuck High School, S. C., May 21, 1944, and since then has been a dairyman and one of the operators of The Anderson Brothers Dairy Farm. This farm is part of the original "Pleasant Falls" tract owned by his great-grandfather, Capt. David Anderson. He served in the U. S. Army during World War II as a Tech. Sgt. He is member of historic Nazareth Presbyterian Church in Spartanburg County and is a member of that church's Board of Deacons.

Mr. Anderson was married November 12, 1949 to Jacquelin Vaughn Newcomer. She was born in Alexandria, La., August 14, 1931, the daughter of Harry Edward Newcomer and Minnie Reeves Vaughn. She graduated from the Shelby High School, N. C., in 1947, and attended Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C., for two years. She is a member of Nazareth Presbyterian Church, is a pianist and also assists with Beta Club work.

They have two children:

Jeanne Meredith Anderson—born January 20, 1953  
Thomas Christopher Anderson—born March 3, 1954

MARTHA IRENE ANDERSON YOUNG was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., November 5, 1928, the daughter of Thomas Brockman Anderson and Irene Geer. In 1945 she graduated from Roebuck High School, S. C., and finished Lander College, Greenwood, S. C., in the class of 1949. She has been a teacher of Home Economics and science and makes her home in Newberry, S. C., where she is a member of Aveleigh Presbyterian Church.

She was married August 17, 1949 to James Edmunds Young. He was born in Clinton, S. C., April 13, 1925, the son of Harry Meadors Young and Grace Ferqueron. In 1942 he graduated from the Clinton High School and finished at Presbyterian College, Clinton, in 1949. During World War II he served from June, 1943 to March, 1946 in the U. S. Navy, is now Office Manager with the Buick automobile dealer in Newberry and is a member of the Aveleigh Presbyterian Church there.

They have one child—James Edmunds Young, Jr.—born October 30, 1953.

JOSEPH LEE ANDERSON was born near Moore, South Carolina, April 28, 1931, the son of Thomas Brockman Anderson and Irene Geer. He was graduated from Roebuck High School, Roebuck, S. C., in the class of 1949, and since then has been a dairyman and one of the operators of Anderson Brothers Dairy Farm. This farm is a part of the original "Pleasant Falls" Plantation which has been in the family since Capt. David Anderson and his wife Harriet Maria Brockman lived there in the early 1800's. He is a member of historic Nazareth Presbyterian Church which is located near his home.

On December 24, 1953, he was married to Sylvia Martha Moss. She was born at Spartanburg, S. C., April 16, 1934, the daughter of Pierce Clement Moss and Ollie Mae Montjoy, graduated from Spartanburg High School June 4, 1952, and is at present working in Spartanburg as Vault Custodian for the Commercial National Bank. She is a member of Nazareth Presbyterian Church.

They have no children.

CLARA KAY ANDERSON was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., November 26, 1933, the daughter of Thomas Brockman Anderson and Irene Geer. She was graduated from Roebuck High School, S. C., on May 21, 1951 and is now a student at Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. She is a member of the Nazareth Presbyterian Church in Spartanburg County.

PHILLIP LAWRENCE ANDERSON was born March 11, 1935, the son of Thomas Brockman Anderson and Irene Geer and died as a child September 23, 1938. He was buried at Nazareth Cemetery in Spartanburg County.

HARRIETTE ANDERSON NEUBURGER was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., December 3, 1892, the daughter of Thomas Brockman Anderson and Ella Trippe. She was born and reared at "Pleasant Falls", ancestral home of the Andersons, and was graduated from Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C., in the class of 1917. She grew up as a child attending Nazareth Presbyterian Church and united with that church as a young girl. She was, at the time of her death, December 1, 1947, a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg, S. C. Mrs. Neuburger was buried in Nazareth Cemetery, Spartanburg County.



HARRIETTE ANDERSON  
NEUBURGER

She was married September 3, 1919 to Henry Trevelyan Edmund Neuburger. He was born in London, England, May 31, 1886, the son of Alfred Neuburger and Laura Martin, attended the public schools of Patterson, New Jersey, and also the Newark Academy, Newark, New Jersey. From 1921 to 1926 he was Postmaster at Spartanburg and at present is a member of the firm, Elford Agency, a general insurance and mortgage loan concern in Spartanburg. He is a member of the Church of the Advent, Episcopal, at Spartanburg, S. C.

One child was born to them—Trev Anderson Neuburger.

Mr. Neuburger was married a second time on May 30, 1951 to Nell Marie Barnhart Gwynne. She was born October 25, 1902, at Uniontown, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Jacob David Barnhart and Katie Mae McNatt.

They have no children.

TREV ANDERSON NEUBURGER was born in Spartanburg, S. C., October 28, 1926, the son of Henry Trevelyan Edmund Neuburger and Harriette Anderson. He was educated in the city schools of Spartanburg, was graduated from The Citadel in Charleston, S. C., in September of 1948, and is in the Insurance and Real Estate business in Spartanburg.

He is unmarried and a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg.



VERNON TRIPPE ANDERSON was born at the family homestead "Pleasant Falls", at Anderson's Mill in Spartanburg County, S. C., June 19, 1895, the son of Thomas



VERNON TRIPPE  
ANDERSON

Brockman Anderson and Ella Trippe. He graduated from Clemson College, Clemson, S. C., in the class of 1917 and served as a Second Lieut. and also as a First Lieut. in the Infantry, 81st Division, during World War I. From 1928 to 1939 he served as a major in the Corps of Engineers, South Carolina National Guard. During World War II he was a Lt. Colonel and later full colonel in the 178th Field Artillery Group, was engaged in action in Meuse-Argonne offensive, Vosges defensive and was in the invasion force that went into North Africa at Oran, Algeria, in 1942. He later was in action with the invasion force that went into Europe at Salerno, Italy, and witnessed personally the surrender of the Nazis in North Africa. He was awarded the Legion of Merit, the French Croix de Guerre with Palm, Italian War Cross, the Victory Medal, the American Defense Medal and the European Theatre Medal with two stars. He retired from the Army in 1946 as a colonel.

From 1928 to 1941 he was associated with Pacific Mills at Lyman in Spartanburg County, S. C. After retiring from the service, he moved to Union County where he is engaged in farming and is also an antique dealer.

Mr. Anderson was an elder in the Nazareth Presbyterian Church from 1926 to 1946, is now a member and elder in the First Presbyterian Church, Union, S. C. He was commissioner from Enoree Presbytery to the General Assembly in 1950 and served as Moderator of Enoree Presbytery during 1953-1954.

He was married April 30, 1930 to Kathleen Varina Palmer. She was born at Union, S. C., February 27, 1904, the daughter of Robert Ellis Palmer and Lula Walker. She attended Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C., and in 1929 graduated as a registered nurse from the Chick Spring Hospital School for Nurses, Greer, S. C. From 1929 to 1932 Mrs. Anderson was nurse and community worker for the Pacific Mills at Lyman, S. C. She is now a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Union.

They have two children:

Harold Perrin Anderson—adopted  
Vernon Trippe Anderson, Jr.

HAROLD PERRIN ANDERSON was born June 20, 1934, the adopted son of Vernon Trippe Anderson and Kathleen Varina Palmer. While attending Union High School he was a member of the varsity football and basketball teams. He served as president of the Presbyterian Youth Fellowship of Enoree Presbytery, and as president of the Presbyterian Youth Fellowship for the Synod of South Carolina. He was a member of the National Honor Society and a junior rotarian. In 1951 he was a delegate to the American Legion Boys State and in 1952 was president of the student body of Union High School. He won the Union Carbide and Chemical Co. scholarship to Davidson College where he is now studying. In 1952-53 he was Outstanding Pledge, Sigma Chi Fraternity and from 1952 to 1954 was a member of the Davidson Student Council. He is vice-president of the student body there for the 1954-55 term.



VERNON TRIPPE ANDERSON, JR. was born August 2, 1937, the son of Vernon Trippe Anderson and Kathleen Varina Palmer. He is a high school student at Union High School, Union, S. C., and is president of the student body for the 1954-55 term. He was secretary of the student body for 1953-54. He is treasurer of the Presbyterian Youth Fellowship of Enoree Presbytery for 1953-55. In 1954 he was a delegate to the American Legion Boys State and the S. C. State Safety Convention, is circulation manager for the high school annual, a 1954 member of the National Honor Society and is a junior rotarian.



LOUIE WATTS ANDERSON

LOUIE WATTS ANDERSON was born at Spartanburg, S. C., July 10, 1897, the son of Thomas Brockman Anderson and Ella Trippe. He spent two years at Clemson College, S. C., and lived afterwards at Anderson's Mill where his grandfather, David Anderson, made his home many years before. Most of his adult life was spent as a salesman. He was a member of Nazareth Presbyterian Church in Spartanburg County, died April 3, 1951, and was buried in Nazareth Cemetery.

He was married May 7, 1918 to Jessie Mae Geer. She was born in Anderson County, S. C., December 12, 1894, the daughter of James Lawrence Geer and Alice Gertrude Kay. She graduated from the Greenville City Hospital School of Nursing on October 20, 1915. Mrs. Anderson is a member of Nazareth Presbyterian Church and has been active in its work for many years.

To them were born seven children:

Louie Watts Anderson, Jr.  
 Vernon Brockman Anderson  
 Eleanor Alice Anderson (Gaynor)  
 Michael Geer Anderson  
 Sarah Flowe Anderson (Cashwell)  
 Harry White Anderson  
 Patricia Anne Anderson

LOUIE WATTS ANDERSON, JR. was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., February 12, 1919, the son of Louie Watts Anderson and Jessie Mae Geer. He received his education in the Spartanburg City Schools, entered the service during World War II and was killed in a plane crash at Scott Field, June 13, 1946. He was unmarried and a member of Nazareth Presbyterian Church.

VERNON BROCKMAN ANDERSON was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., August 5, 1920, the son of Louie Watts Anderson and Jessie Mae Geer. He received his education in the Spartanburg City Schools and makes his home near Anderson's Mill in Spartanburg County. Mr. Anderson is a member of Nazareth Presbyterian Church.

ELEANOR ALICE ANDERSON GAYNOR was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., April 25, 1922, the daughter of Louie Watts Anderson and Jessie Mae Geer. She was married May 25, 1953 to George Gregory Gaynor. He was born April 17, 1904, the son of George Joseph Gaynor and Catherine Armonce. Mrs. Gaynor is a Captain in the Army Nurse Corps and her husband is a Lieutenant Colonel in the U. S. Army. They are both stationed in Germany at this time and have no children.



MICHAEL GEER ANDERSON was born in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, August 10, 1925, the son of Louie Watts Anderson and Jessie Mae Geer. He received his education in the Roebuck High School, S. C., graduated there in the class of 1942 and is now engaged in farming near Anderson's Mill in Spartanburg County. He is a member of historic Nazareth Presbyterian Church, near his home. Mr. Anderson is a veteran of the Korean War and was with the 378th Engineer Combat Battalion.

On November 20, 1952, he was married to Kathryn Jeanett Green. She was born November 9, 1928 in Spartanburg County, the daughter of Louis James Green and Myrtle Hodge, graduated from Spartanburg High School on May 31, 1946, and attended Robinson's Business College in Spartanburg. She is presently employed in Spartanburg doing payroll work and is a member of Nazareth Presbyterian Church. They have no children.

SARAH FLOWE ANDERSON CASHWELL was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., February 11, 1927, the daughter of Louie Watts Anderson and Jesse Mae Geer. She received her education at Cedar Springs School near Spartanburg and is a member of Nazareth Presbyterian Church.

She was married February 17, 1945 to James Ellis Cashwell. He was born at Scranton, Florence County, S. C., September 13, 1919, the son of Henry Cashwell and Gussie Poston, received his education at Cedar Springs School and is associated with the textile industry. He is a member of Nazareth Presbyterian Church.

They have four children:

Linda Flowe Cashwell—born September 25, 1946

James Louie Cashwell—born February 17, 1948

Judy Mae Cashwell—born November 18, 1951

Sallie Ann Cashwell—born February 24, 1955

HARRY WHITE ANDERSON was born in Spartanburg, S. C., January 28, 1931, the son of Louie Watts Anderson and Jesse Mae Geer. He was graduated from the Roebuck High School, Roebuck, S. C., in May, 1949, is now in the U. S. Air Force and is stationed at Saudia Base, Albuquerque, New Mexico. He served with the 307th Bomber Wing on Okinawa for seven months and for twelve months was with the 5th Aviation Field Depot squadron in French Morocco. For three months he served with the 508th Strat. Fighter Wing in Japan. Mr. Anderson was awarded the United Nations Ribbon, the Korean Ribbon, the National Defense Ribbon and received the good conduct medal. He is a member of Nazareth Presbyterian Church in Spartanburg County.

He was married on August 8, 1953 to Mary Louise Brown. She was born at Wellford, S. C., August 15, 1934, the daughter of O. L. Brown and Roxie Louise Gosnell, attended the W-L-T High School at Wellford and is a member of the Jackson Mill Baptist Church, Jackson Mill, S. C.

They have one child, Vanessa Dale Anderson, born June 27, 1954.

PATRICIA ANNE ANDERSON was born in Spartanburg County July 28, 1940, the daughter of Louie Watts Anderson and Jessie Mae Geer. She lives with her mother near Anderson's Mill in Spartanburg County and is a student.

## HARRIET MARIA ANDERSON

HARRIET MARIA ANDERSON was born at "Pleasant Falls" in Spartanburg County, April 26, 1853, the daughter of Capt. David Anderson and Harriet Maria Brockman.



HARRIET MARIA  
ANDERSON

She attended school at Reidville, S. C., and studied for two years at Dr. William Curtis' school at Limestone.

She was married July 17, 1873 to George Byrd Anderson, a cousin and descendant of Denny Anderson, son of William Anderson and Rebecca Denny. He was born June 24, 1849, the youngest son of James Anderson (Enoree Jim) and Margaret Dorroh, was educated at Reidville Male High School and at Davidson College, Davidson, N. C. For a number of years he was a member of the Antioch Presbyterian Church near Cashville in Spartanburg County where he served as elder and superintendent of the Sunday School.

Mr. and Mrs. Anderson lived in Laurens, S. C., for some time and later moved to Rock Hill, S. C., so that their children might receive their education at the newly established Winthrop College. For many years he engaged in the insurance business in Rock Hill and both he and his wife were active in the Presbyterian Church there. Mrs. Anderson died March 23, 1921 and Mr. Anderson died March 4, 1934. They are both

buried in the cemetery at Rock Hill.

To them were born nine children:

Miriam Mason Anderson  
Margaret Dorroh Anderson (Douglas)  
Helen Brockman Anderson  
David Perrin Anderson  
George Byrd Anderson, Jr.  
James Dorroh Anderson  
Samuel Vernon Anderson  
Harriet Maria Anderson  
Emma Frances Anderson (Jones)

MIRIAM MASON ANDERSON was born July 12, 1874, the daughter of George Byrd Anderson and Harriet Maria Anderson. She was a student at Converse College and died June 22, 1892.



MARGARET DORROH ANDERSON DOUGLAS was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., October 26, 1876, the daughter of George Byrd Anderson and Harriet Maria Anderson.



MARGARET DORROH  
ANDERSON DOUGLAS

She graduated from the city schools of Laurens, S. C., in 1894 after which she entered Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C., and finished in the class of 1898. As a teacher of high school history, she was an instructor for a number of years in the schools of Rock Hill and Greenwood, S. C. Mrs. Douglas is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill, and has served as president of the Women of the Church. She has held other offices in the women's work and was president of Bethel Presbyterial from 1908 to 1910. She and her family now make their home in Rock Hill.

On June 30, 1915, she was married to William Alexander Douglas. He was born in Yorkville Female College August 19, 1871, the son of Rev. James Douglas and Margaret McDowell. Finishing the schools at Blackstock, S. C., he entered Barnes' Preparatory School, Lenoir, North Carolina, and completed his education at Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C. After teaching school for a number of years, he entered the general insurance business in Rock Hill, which he continued until his death December 22, 1953. For more than forty years he was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church and was buried in the cemetery in Rock Hill.

Three children were born to them:

William Alexander Douglas, Jr.  
George Anderson Douglas  
Harriet Brockman Douglas

WILLIAM ALEXANDER DOUGLAS, JR. was born in Rock Hill, S. C., August 5, 1916, the son of William Alexander Douglas and Margaret Dorroh Anderson, finished Rock Hill High School in 1933 and in 1937 graduated from Davidson College, N. C. He did graduate work later at the University of North Carolina and is now associated with the electronics and radar department of the Navy Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C. He is a deacon in the First Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill and is unmarried.

GEORGE ANDERSON DOUGLAS was born in Rock Hill, S. C., November 25, 1918, the son of William Alexander Douglas and Margaret Dorroh Anderson, graduated from Rock Hill High School in 1937 and attended Presbyterian College, Clinton. In 1948 he graduated from The School of Modern Photography, New York City, and is now a portrait and commercial photographer in Rock Hill, operating as Douglas Studio. During World War II, from 1942-45, he served for thirty months overseas as a Sgt. with the U. S. Eighth Air Force. Mr. Douglas and his wife are both members of the First Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill.

He was married July 4, 1949 to Virginia Ann Clouse. She was born in Coeymans, New York, March 24, 1920, the daughter of Sarah Ann and Salvador Clouse. From 1927-34, she attended St. Patrick School, Rauena, N. Y., and from 1934-38, attended Coeymans High School, N. Y. In 1941 she graduated from St. Margaret's Hospital School of Nursing, Albany, N. Y. From time to time Mrs. Douglas now does registered nursing in Rock Hill.



They have two children:

George Anderson Douglas, Jr.—born August 23, 1951

Sara Margaret Douglas—born August 9, 1954

HARRIET BROCKMAN DOUGLAS was born in Rock Hill, S. C., February 2, 1921, the daughter of William Alexander Douglas and Margaret Dorroh Anderson. She finished the Rock Hill Schools, the Montreat, N. C., High School and Winthrop College in her hometown. Miss Douglas is now an accountant with the N. C. division of the Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company at their offices in nearby Charlotte. She is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill.



HELEN BROCKMAN  
ANDERSON

HELEN BROCKMAN ANDERSON was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., February 8, 1879, the daughter of George Byrd Anderson and Harriet Maria Anderson, attended the Laurens City Schools, S. C., and finished her education at the S. C. School for the Blind at Cedar Springs, near Spartanburg. For many years she has been a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Rock Hill and until a number of years ago was a teacher in the Sunday School and a worker in the mission chapel. For a number of years she has been an invalid and makes her home with her sister, Margaret Dorroh Anderson Douglas.

DAVID PERRIN ANDERSON was born July 16, 1881, on his father's farm, which land was originally owned by "Enoree Jim" Anderson near Cashville, S. C. He is the son of George Byrd Anderson and Harriet Maria Anderson. When he was three years old he moved with his family to Laurens and later to Rock Hill, S. C. His early education was secured in private school and later he attended the public schools of Laurens and Rock Hill. For two years he studied at Banks and Barnes Preparatory School, however, the depression of 1893 prevented his attending college. Later in life he studied law at Birmingham School of Law, Alabama, and passed the Alabama State Bar in July, 1917.



DAVID PERRIN ANDERSON

Soon after leaving school he began his employment clerking in stores in Cedar Falls and Pelzer, S. C., and Shelby, N. C. In February, 1904, he went to Birmingham where he has worked with a number of title companies for the past fifty years. From February, 1904 to July, 1911, he was associated with the Birmingham Title and Guaranty Co. From July, 1911 to January, 1920, he was associated with Alabama Abstract Co. He joined Alabama Title and Trust Co. in January, 1920, and remained with that firm until May, 1943. He was a stockholder, director and manager of Alabama Abstract Co., and was a stockholder, director and Vice-President of Alabama Title and Trust Co. In May, 1943, he became Alabama State Manager of Lawyers Title Insurance Corp. of Richmond, Va., which position he now holds. While he has not been actively engaged in the practice of law in the courts, he has



specialized in real property law, is a member of the American Bar Association, the Alabama State Bar and the Birmingham Bar.

Mr. Anderson has remained a Presbyterian since he first joined the church in Laurens, S. C., and has been affiliated with local Presbyterian churches in those places where he has lived. He has been a member of the South Highland Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, since March, 1904, and has served that church both as deacon and elder for many years. He is now vice-moderator of the Birmingham church Session, has served that church in the capacity of vice-chairman of the 1953-55 building expansion program and in 1941, headed the campaign to pay off the church debt.

He served as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Home for Children, Talladega, Ala., from 1913 to 1939 and was chairman of that board for more than ten years. He has been identified with many other community efforts serving the Community Chest, Birmingham Real Estate Board, Birmingham Mortgage Bankers Association, Birmingham Home Builders Association, Audubon Society, Birmingham Agricultural Club, Jefferson County Cattle Men's Association, Jefferson County Sportsman's Association and during World War I, worked with the Liberty Loan, YMCA, Red Cross and Salvation Army drives.

Mr. Anderson was married in Birmingham April 29, 1909 to Isabel Baine. She was born in Hayneville, Lowndes County, Alabama, March 20, 1885, the daughter of Tom Baine and Annie Lee Gilchrist. When she was very young, her parents moved to Birmingham and she graduated from Loulie Compton Seminary there. On her father's side she was descended from Col. David W. Baine who was a delegate to the Democratic Convention in Charleston where the South withdrew from the Union, and afterwards served in the Confederate Army. On her mother's side she was descended from Margaret Mushat Davidson and General Davidson of Rowan County, N. C., for whom Davidson College was named.

Mrs. Anderson was a member of South Highland Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, and was always active in the work of the Sunday School. She died in Birmingham December 31, 1941, after a long illness and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery there.

Two children were born to them:

David Perrin Anderson, Jr.

Tom Baine Anderson

DAVID PERRIN ANDERSON, JR. was born in Birmingham, Ala., March 23, 1910, the son of David Perrin Anderson and Isabel Baine. In 1930, he graduated from Davidson College and in 1934 finished in medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. As a specialist in general surgery, Dr. Anderson is associated with the Austin Clinic, Austin, Minn. He is active in the American Cancer Society and was president of the Minnesota division during 1953 and 1954. Several professional articles have been published by him dealing with surgical subjects. Among medical organizations of which he is a member are the American College of Surgeons, the American Board of Surgery, the Minnesota Academy of Medicine and other professionally related groups. During World War II, he was a Lt. Col. in the A.A.F. Medical Corps. He is a member of the Congregational Church, Austin, Minn.

Dr. Anderson was married December 17, 1938 to Mary Ellen Hoch. She was born at Philadelphia, Pa., in November, 1914, was a graduate nurse at the Philadelphia General Hospital and a Presbyterian. Mrs. Anderson died February 14, 1941 and was buried in Austin, Minn. They had no children.

Dr. Anderson was married the second time June 6, 1942 to Helen Celeste Chamberlain. She was born February 25, 1911, in Minneapolis, Minn., the daughter of Jesse H. Chamberlain and May Hill. Finishing Moorhead State Teachers College,

Minnesota, in 1932, she attended Central State College, Edmond, Oklahoma, and taught school until her marriage. Mrs. Anderson is a member of the Congregational Church, Austin, Minn., where she is a member of the Religious Education Committee and Superintendent of the Church School.

They have two children:

Jane Isabel Anderson—born May 26, 1943

Ann Lee Anderson—born July 8, 1946

TOM BAINE ANDERSON was born in Birmingham, Ala., November 14, 1914, the son of David Perrin Anderson and Isabel Baine. He graduated from Davidson College, N. C., in the class of 1937 and attended Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga., where he graduated in 1940. He is now a Presbyterian minister and is pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Lubbock, Texas.

He was married June 17, 1941 to Grace Sarah Ward. She was born in Oakland, Calif., February 6, 1918, the daughter of Lawrence Astley Ward and Nellie Ruth Beebe and graduated from Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga., in June, 1940. She is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Lubbock, Texas, where her husband is pastor.

They have three children:

Tom Baine Anderson, Jr.—born Nov. 19, 1942

Grace Isabel Anderson—born May 5, 1944

David Lawrence Anderson—born May 24, 1954

GEORGE BYRD ANDERSON, JR. was born January 18, 1885, the son of George Byrd Anderson and Harriet Maria Anderson. He died in infancy April 14, 1886.



JAMES DORROH  
ANDERSON

JAMES DORROH ANDERSON was born June 13, 1887, the son of George Byrd Anderson and Harriet Maria Anderson, was educated at Catawba Male Academy, Rock Hill, S. C., and at Davidson College, Davidson, N. C. He was associated in the banking business in Rock Hill and died unmarried December 14, 1914.

SAMUEL VERNON ANDERSON was born July 4, 1890, the son of George Byrd Anderson and Harriet Maria Anderson. He had completed one year at the University of South Carolina, Columbia, when he was killed by lightning June 19, 1907.





HARRIET MARIA  
ANDERSON

HARRIET MARIA ANDERSON was born January 13, 1893, the daughter of George Byrd Anderson and Harriet Maria Anderson. She died of appendicitis November 3, 1911, during her senior year at Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.

EMMA FRANCES ANDERSON JONES was born at Rock Hill, S. C., January 28, 1896, the daughter of George Byrd Anderson and Harriet Maria Anderson, graduated



EMMA FRANCES  
ANDERSON JONES

from Winthrop College on June 4, 1918, and began teaching Home Economics in Kingstree, S. C. Later she taught Home Economics at Pound Hill Academy, Union Mills, N. C., and then at Fort Mill, S. C. She is a member of the Unity Presbyterian Church in Fort Mill and has been active in the women's organization, having served as president and in other official capacities. Mrs. Jones has also held offices in the American Legion Auxiliary, is a past Regent in the D. A. R. and is now Vice-Regent.

She was married March 10, 1923 to Alfred Oscar Jones, Jr. He was born at Fort Mill, S. C., August 24, 1899, the son of Alfred Oscar Jones and Annie Pou Wolf, received his A.B. degree from Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C., in 1921, attended the University of S. C., in Columbia, and received his M.A. degree there in 1939. He later studied and did further post graduate work at Columbia University in New York City. Mr. Jones was elected Principal of the Fort Mill High School in 1921, served there until 1940 when he was elected Superintendent of the Fort Mill Public Schools and is now serving his 34th year in the Fort Mill school system. He was elected an elder in the Unity Presbyterian Church in Fort Mill in 1922 and since 1924 has served continuously as Clerk of the Session. For fifteen years he was Superintendent of the Sunday School, at one time was Moderator of the Bethel Presbytery and has taught in the Sunday School since 1922.

Mr. Jones is a member of the American Legion, the Lions Club and the Executives Club, and on many occasions has served to supply pulpits in the Presbyterian church and churches of other denominations.

Five children were born to them:

Alfred Oscar Jones—died in infancy  
Oscar Anderson Jones.  
James Dorroh Jones  
Frances Anne Jones—died in infancy  
Vernon Anderson Jones—died in infancy

OSCAR ANDERSON JONES was born at Fort Mill, S. C., May 17, 1926, the son of Alfred Oscar Jones, Jr. and Emma Frances Anderson and received his education in the schools of Fort Mill and Clemson College, Clemson, S. C. He was engaged in the grocery business and is now associated with the Celanese Corporation of America at the plant near Rock Hill, S. C. He is a deacon in the Unity Presbyterian Church at Fort Mill.

Mr. Jones was married August 14, 1948 to Sarah Ellen Hinesley. She was born in Augusta, Ga., October 8, 1926, the daughter of William Fred Hinesley and Velma Aline Brown and graduated from Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga., in the class of 1947. From 1947 to 1948 she was Director of Religious Education at the First Baptist Church in Fort Mill and at present teaches piano and organ. Mrs. Jones is now a member of the Unity Presbyterian Church in Fort Mill, was church organist from 1951 to 1953 and served as president of the Women of the Church during 1950 and 1951.

They have two children:

Oscar Anderson Jones II—born Sept. 2, 1950  
James Frederick Jones—born Dec. 23, 1953

JAMES DORROH JONES was born at Fort Mill, S. C., September 26, 1928, the son of Alfred Oscar Jones and Emma Frances Anderson, graduated from Clemson College in 1950 and is associated with the Celanese Corporation of America at the plant near Rock Hill, S. C. He is a deacon in the Unity Presbyterian Church at Fort Mill. Mr. Jones served as a First Lieut. in the United States Army during World War II.

He was married January 30, 1953 to Mary Agnes Barton. She was born in Lancaster County, S. C., June 14, 1929, the daughter of Thomas Munnerlyn Barton and Sara Ruth Caskey. She graduated from Lancaster High School in 1946 and attended Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C., for a year and since then has been engaged in doing secretarial work. She is a member of the Unity Presbyterian Church in Fort Mill.





DAVID PERRIN ANDERSON

## DAVID PERRIN ANDERSON

DAVID PERRIN ANDERSON was born July 23, 1855, the son of Capt. David Anderson and Harriet Maria Brockman. He died of meningitis June 3, 1874 while a student at Yorkville Military Institute.

## EMMA FRANCES ANDERSON OELAND

EMMA FRANCES ANDERSON OELAND was born at "Pleasant Falls" in Spartanburg County, September 12, 1858, the daughter of Capt. David Anderson and Harriet Maria Brockman. After finishing school at Reidville, S. C., she spent one year at Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton, Virginia, and studied music.

EMMA FRANCES  
ANDERSON OELAND

She was married January 2, 1889 to John Christian Oeland, Jr. He was born September 12, 1855, the son of John Christian Oeland and Margaret Elizabeth Snoddy. For many years he practiced dentistry at Wellford and later at Spartanburg, S. C. Mrs. Oeland died of typhoid fever July 23, 1893 and was buried at Nazareth Cemetery.

To them was born one child, Margaret Anderson Oeland. She was born May 10, 1891 and died as a child March 19, 1904, while in the home of her aunt, Miss Lizzie Oeland who had cared for her since her mother's death. She was buried beside her mother in Nazareth Cemetery.

Dr. Oeland later married Ida Moore of Spartanburg and to them were born four children. Dr. Oeland died March 17, 1925 and was buried in the Nazareth Cemetery.

*The Record of*

NANCY MILLER ANDERSON CUNNINGHAM

*and*

HENRIETTA ANDERSON HARRIS

THE FOURTH GENERATION





## NANCY MILLER ANDERSON CUNNINGHAM

NANCY MILLER ANDERSON CUNNINGHAM was born September 14, 1812, the daughter of James Mason Anderson and Mary "Polly" Miller. She received her education at the Moravian Academy, Salem, N. C., and made visits to her aunt, Sarah Anderson Breakin, in Charleston, once making the trip on horseback.

She was married March 14, 1833 to Thomas Cunningham of Anderson, S. C. She died January 9, 1838, leaving two small children—Nancy, who died in infancy March 16, 1838 and John grew to manhood. He served in the Confederate War, never married, and died in the Alabama Confederate Home during 1911. Mrs. Cunningham was buried in Nazareth Cemetery, Spartanburg County, S. C.

## HENRIETTA ANDERSON HARRIS

HENRIETTA ANDERSON HARRIS was born January 24, 1814, the daughter of James Mason Anderson and Mary "Polly" Miller. She was married March 1, 1842 to Rev. William H. Harris, a Presbyterian minister, in Abbeville District, S. C. Mrs. Harris lived only three months after marriage, died June 11, 1842, and was buried in Nazareth Cemetery, Spartanburg County, S. C.





*The Descendants of*

JOHN CRAWFORD ANDERSON

*and his first wife*

ELIZABETH McALPINE

*and his second wife*

SALLIE REMBERT McLEMORE

THE FOURTH GENERATION



JOHN CRAWFORD ANDERSON

- 1. (Elizabeth McAlpine)
- 2. (Sallie Rembert McLemore)

- 1. Five Died in Infancy
- 1. Mary Vernon Anderson

- 1. Annie McAlpine Anderson (Perrin)  
(W. H. Perrin)

- William Hudson Perrin, Jr.
- Anne Anderson Perrin (Couturie)
- Robert Oliver Perrin
- John Anderson Perrin
- Mable Anderson Perrin (David)
- Lucy Winston Perrin (Parker)
- John Anderson Perrin II

- 1. John Crawford Anderson
  - 1. (Mary Bird Martin)
  - 2. (Glen David)

- 1. Julia Anderson (Garland)
- 1. Elizabeth McAlpine Anderson (Screws)
- 2. Glen David Anderson

- 1. Mary Vernon Anderson (Jeffries)  
(John M. Jeffries)

- 1. Elizabeth McAlpine Anderson (Lightfoot)  
(E. D. Lightfoot)

- 2. Henrietta Corinne Anderson (Jackson)  
(W. A. Jackson)

- Sarah McLemore Jackson
- Edward Thornton Jackson
- William Anderson Jackson

- 2. Leila Belle Anderson (Moore)  
(C. A. Moore)

- Charles Andrew Moore, Jr.
- Sarah Rembert Moore (McMahon)

## DR. JOHN CRAWFORD ANDERSON

JOHN CRAWFORD ANDERSON was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., April 24, 1817, the son of James Mason Anderson and Mary "Polly" Miller and was baptized by Rev. Michael Dickson in 1833. He was educated



DR. JOHN CRAWFORD  
ANDERSON

in Spartanburg County under Dr. Boggs and others, graduated at the Medical College of South Carolina, Charleston, in 1836 and in 1837 graduated at the University of Pennsylvania. He was admitted on March 10, 1837 as a Junior Member of the Philadelphia Medical Society and in 1838 went to Erie, Alabama, at that time Greene County, now Hale County, and began practicing his profession. He took with him a letter of introduction signed by Jos. Ed. Henry of Spartanburg and addressed to Col. Samuel Pickens of Greene County which read as follows:

"Allow me to introduce to your acquaintance my young friend Dr. John C. Anderson of this district (Spartanburg). Dr. Anderson is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania—was an Alms House student for a year—is a young gentleman of excellent private and professional character, and of one of our best and wealthiest families.

"Dr. Anderson may settle in your community, and I speak of him thus particularly, because I feel sure you will take pleasure in aiding him and sustaining private and professional worth. Any assistance you can give my young friend in establishing himself should he stop in your county will be a favor to me and will be properly appreciated."

His office stood on the home plantation of Judge Thomas W. Coleman and many years later his sign was still on it. When the county was divided he came to Eutaw, Ala., and formed a partnership with a Dr. Taylor where he stood high in his profession.

From "The Minute Roll of the Eutaw Rangers," who left Eutaw for Mexico June 2, 1846:

"Syd Moore, Captain  
S. F. Hale, 1st Lt.  
Dr. J. C. Anderson 2nd Lt."

He was made surgeon after reaching Mexico.

Dr. Anderson was married February 9, 1854 to Elizabeth McAlphine, the only daughter of a wealthy planter, William McAlpine, and his wife, Ann Watson, who made their home at "Glen Alpine" in the "fork" or "black belt" section of Alabama. This was twelve miles below Eutaw, the county seat for Greene County, Ala. By this marriage five children died in infancy, one lived to be almost five years old and four lived to be married. Elizabeth McAlpine Anderson, first wife of Dr. John Crawford Anderson died September 16, 1867.

The following children were born to this first marriage:

Five died in infancy  
Mary Vernon Anderson I  
Annie McAlpine Anderson (Perrin)  
John Crawford Anderson  
Mary Vernon Anderson II (Jeffries)  
Elizabeth McAlpine Anderson (Lightfoot)



He was married the second time in 1869 to Sallie Rembert McLemore. She was born June 26, 1842, the daughter of Thad McLemore and Lucy Chinn. Dr. Anderson died August 24, 1878, leaving his widow and two small children. She lived for another eleven years and died December 5, 1889.

The following children were born to this second marriage:

Henrietta Corinne Anderson (Jackson)

Leila Belle Anderson (Moore)

MARY VERNON ANDERSON was born November 13, 1858, the daughter of Dr. John Crawford Anderson and Elizabeth McAlpine. She died as a small child September 19, 1863.

## ANNIE McALPINE ANDERSON PERRIN



ANNIE McALPINE  
ANDERSON PERRIN

ANNIE McALPINE ANDERSON PERRIN was born July 8, 1860, the daughter of Dr. John Crawford Anderson and Elizabeth McAlpine. She was married November 2, 1882 to William Hudson Perrin. He was born September 12, 1851 in Pickens County, Ala., the son of Dr. Robert Oliver Perrin and Elizabeth Spencer, which family was originally from South Carolina. Mr. Perrin died January 10, 1914 and his widow survived for the next twenty-three years and died January 27, 1937.

The following children were born to them.

William Hudson Perrin, Jr.

Anne Anderson Perrin (Couturie)

Robert Oliver Perrin

John Anderson Perrin

Mable Anderson Perrin (David)

Lucy Winston Perrin (Parker)

John Anderson Perrin II

WILLIAM HUDSON PERRIN, JR. was born December 8, 1883, the son of William Hudson Perrin and Annie McAlpine Anderson. He died as a small child June 26, 1884.



ANNE ANDERSON  
PERRIN COUTURIE

ANNE ANDERSON PERRIN COUTURIE was born January 24, 1885, in Eutaw, Greene County, Alabama, the daughter of William Hudson Perrin and Annie McAlpine Anderson. She received her education at the Woman's State College, Montevallo, Ala., and was a member of Grace Memorial Episcopal Church, Hammond, La., where she lived. Mrs. Couturie died March 11, 1948 and was buried in the Garden of Memories, New Orleans.

She was married May 8, 1908 to Felix Pierre Couturie. He was born in New Orleans, June 15, 1882, the son of Felix Pierre Couturie and Emma Charbonnette. He received his education at Tulane University, New Orleans, and was Postmaster at Hammond, La., for a number of years. Mr. Couturie was a member of the St. James Catholic Church in Hammond. He died in June, 1929, and was buried in the Garden of Memories, New Orleans.

Two children were born to them:

Felix Pierre Couturie, Jr.

Emma Couturie (Flanigan) (Willson)

FELIX PIERRE COUTURIE, JR. was born March 4, 1909, the son of Felix Pierre Couturie and Anne Anderson Perrin. He was married May 8, 1937 to Gladys Louise Torrence. She was born May 14, 1908, the daughter of Charles Palil Torrence and Pauline Deniger. They make their home in New Castle, Delaware, and have no children.

EMMA COUTURIE FLANIGAN WILLSON was born March 21, 1917, the daughter of Felix Pierre Couturie and Anne Anderson Perrin. She was married February 4, 1937 to Russell Joseph Flanigan. He was born July 12, 1917, the son of Franklin Joseph Flanigan and Lynette Powers. One son was born to them—Russell Joseph Flanigan, Jr.—born November 13, 1939.

She was married the second time October 12, 1952 to Royal Caldwell Willson. He was born at Danville, Kentucky, June 15, 1910, the son of Clarence Willson and Lillian Myrtle Gee. His education was secured in the schools of Boyle County, Kentucky, and graduation was from Forkland High School there in 1929. Mr. Willson studied in private school at New Orleans for the various grades of licenses as a merchant marine officer and took his examination under the U. S. Coast Guard. He served as a captain in the Merchant Marines from 1932 to 1942 and during World War II was in the U. S. Navy on a minesweeper. When the war was over, he returned to the Merchant Marines and served until his retirement in 1952. During the course of his maritime service every major port in the world was visited at one time or another. Mr. Willson is now managing The Boston Store in Mt. Vernon, Ky., and is a member of the Catholic Church. They have no children.

ROBERT OLIVER PERRIN was born at Eutaw, Ala., December 25, 1886, the son of William Hudson Perrin and Annie McAlpine Anderson. After finishing high school at Eutaw, he was an accountant for the greater part of his life, but due to ill health had to give that up. For twelve or fifteen years before his death, Mr. Perrin owned



and operated an excelsior plant at Basic, Mississippi, near Meridian. He was a member of the Central Presbyterian Church, Meridian, and died February 23, 1946. Burial was in the Magnolia Cemetery, Meridian.

He was married January 3, 1917 to Ada Louise Rawls. She was born October 10, 1889, the daughter of Mattie and John Randolph Rawls, of Scooba, Miss. She finished high school at Scooba and now lives near Meridian, Mississippi, where she is a member of the Central Presbyterian Church. They had no children.

JOHN ANDERSON PERRIN was born March 13, 1889, the son of William Hudson Perrin and Annie McAlpine Anderson. He died in infancy in August, 1889.

MABLE ANDERSON PERRIN DAVID was born March 24, 1890, the daughter of William Hudson Perrin and Annie McAlpine Anderson. Her education was secured in the schools of Eutaw, Alabama, and the Livingston State Normal College, Livingston, Ala., receiving from the latter institution a lifetime teacher's certificate in English and literature. For a year before her marriage, and again from 1932-34, she taught in the high schools at Birmingham, Alabama. Mrs. David was a member of Grace Memorial Episcopal Church, Hammond, La., was active in Guild work and was a teacher in the Sunday School. Some of her poetry was published locally and she took an active interest in civic affairs. She died March 10, 1947 and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Hammond, La.



MABLE ANDERSON  
PERRIN DAVID

On October 18, 1910, she was married to James Herndon David. He was born January 18, 1890, the son of James Evans David and Polly Beasley. Securing his elementary and high school education at Livingston, Alabama, he did correspondence and extension work in connection with his life insurance business. Mr. David was a member of the 20th Street Episcopal Church. Birmingham, the Life Underwriters Association and the

Masonic Order. He died in Birmingham August 13, 1950 and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery there.

Four children were born to them:

James Herndon David, Jr.  
William Hudson Perrin David  
Anne Anderson David (Bahm)  
Charles Edward David

JAMES HERNDON DAVID, JR. was born at Watsonia, Greene County, Alabama, August 19, 1912, the son of James Herndon David and Mable Anderson Perrin. He graduated from Phillips High School, Birmingham, Ala., in June, 1933. In June, 1949, he was graduated from Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala., as a civil engineer. For a number of years he was associated with the Alabama State Highway Department and also had experience as a civil engineer for the federal government and with private contractors. He is now a Captain on active duty in the U. S. Army, Corps of Engineers, and is stationed at Pepperell Air Force Base, Newfoundland, Canada, as Resident Engineer. He is a member of St. John's Episcopal Church, Montgomery, Ala.

He was married May 19, 1937 to Laura Belle Vaughn. She was born in Montgomery, Ala., January 9, 1915, the daughter of William Walter Vaughn and Mary Ella "Emmie" Harris. She graduated from Sidney Lanier High School there in May, 1933, and before marriage worked as a stenographer for an attorney in the state Capitol, later for an insurance and bonding company. After marriage she worked in the Regional Office for the Boy Scouts of America. From 1940 to 1947 she was a Civil Service employee for the U. S. Army Air Force at bases in Montgomery, Ala., and Riverside, California. She is now with her husband stationed in Canada and is a member of St. John's Episcopal Church, Montgomery.

The following are children of this family:

Nancy Anne David—born October 3, 1939—died October 4, 1939

James Herndon David III—born March 22, 1947

William Walter Vaughn David—born February 19, 1950

John Clinton David—adopted son—born November 4, 1953

WILLIAM HUDSON PERRIN DAVID was born November 1, 1914, the son of James Herndon David and Mable Anderson Perrin. Finishing West End High School, Birmingham, Ala., in 1932, he entered Birmingham Southern College, remaining there two years majoring in civil engineering. Mr. David is now a civil engineer and land surveyor in construction work with a concern in Birmingham.

During World War II, he was a Master Sergeant with the U. S. Army Engineers, receiving the Bronze Star with special citation for service with Patton's Third Army in crossing the Rhine River during the European invasion and was with the first meeting of American soldiers with the Russians conquering Germany. In Birmingham, Mr. David has been active with the V. F. W. unit and still carries his membership in the Grace Memorial Episcopal Church, Hammond, La.

On February 1, 1941, he was married to Vertie Prue Mosley of Birmingham. She was born July 10, 1920, the daughter of John and Vertie Mosley. In 1932, Mrs. David finished West End High School, Birmingham, and is a member of the West End Baptist Church there.

They have one child, Nenette David—born January 1, 1943.

"POLLY" ANNE ANDERSON DAVID BAHM was born at Eutaw, Alabama, October 1, 1916, the daughter of James Herndon David and Mable Anderson Perrin. She was graduated from West End High School, Birmingham, Ala., in May, 1934 and for three years attended Southeastern Louisiana College in Hammond. For a number of years she was Field Auditor for the U. S. Public Health Service with headquarters in New Orleans and traveled in ten southeastern states and Puerto Rica. In 1947 she became Assistant to the Business Manager of Southeastern Louisiana College in Hammond which position she holds at present. She is a member of the Grace Memorial Episcopal Church in Hammond where she is now serving a two-year term as President of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council, Protestant Episcopal Church, Diocese of Louisiana and is also a teacher in the Primary department of the Sunday School. She is also active in civic affairs and is the 1953-54 President of the Altrusa Club of Tangipahoa Parish. Mrs. Bahm is a member of the International Association of Altrusa Clubs, Inc. and of the local Hammond chapter of the American Legion Auxiliary.

She was married on August 28, 1953 to Ernest Elton Bahm. He was born at Osceola, La., on January 8, 1921, the son of Hersey Bahm and Brunette Chambers. He received his education at Loranger High School, graduated from Southeastern Louisiana College in Hammond, May 31, 1949 and from the Louisiana State University at Baton Rouge, La. on August 5, 1950. He is at present a teacher of agri-



culture in the Hammond High School, and is a member of Church of Latter Day Saints in Hammond. Mr. Bahm is a member of the Masonic Lodge, Alpha Tau Alpha honorary agricultural fraternity and the American Legion. During World War II he volunteered for service with the U. S. Coast Guard, was Radio Operator aboard the USS Codington and was discharged March 21, 1945.

One child was born to them:

John Evans Bahm—born February 9, 1955; died February 10, 1955.  
Burial was in Greenlawn Cemetery, Hammond, La.

CHARLES EDWARD DAVID was born at Tishibee, Alabama, January 15, 1920, the son of James Herndon David and Mable Anderson Perrin. He was graduated from Hammond High School in Hammond, La., on May 31, 1941 and completed two years of work during 1946 and 1947 at Southeastern Louisiana College there. He is at present Parish Service Officer for the Louisiana Department of Veteran's Affairs, is a member of Grace Memorial Episcopal Church in Hammond and is a member of the Laymen's League of that church. Mr. David is active in many civic affairs, is Parish Director of Civil Defense, Chef de Gare of Voiture 430 of the 40 and 8, American Legion, member of the Grand Jury, member of the City Airport Council, and Scout Master for the Boy Scout Troop. During World War II he was a Platoon Sergeant, 5th Amphibious Corps, U. S. Marines and served 32 months in the Pacific Theatre. He entered service September 17, 1941 and was honorably discharged September 20, 1945.

Mr. David was married February 8, 1948 to Lorraine Miller. She was born at Ponchatoula, La., August 27, 1925, the daughter of George William Miller and Mattie Bartholomew. She graduated from Ponchatoula High School on March 24, 1943, has been active in civic affairs, is at present the 1954-55 president of the local chapter of the American Legion Auxiliary and is a member of the Grace Memorial Episcopal Church in Hammond.

They have the following children:

Charles Edward David II—born March 16, 1949

Deborah Anne David—born August 27, 1952



LUCY WINSTON  
PERRIN PARKER

LUCY WINSTON PERRIN PARKER was born at Eutaw, Ala., February 2, 1894, the daughter of William Hudson Perrin and Annie McAlpine Anderson. She received her education in the Eutaw High School and worked as a saleslady for a number of years. During World War II she worked with the Government in the war effort and now makes her home at Roberts, La., where her membership is with the Episcopal Church in nearby Hammond.

She was married January 27, 1946 to Dennis William Parker. He was born September 24, 1877, the son of Dennis William Parker and Kathleen Pardy of Hattiesburg, Mississippi. His education was received at the Hattiesburg High School. For many years he was in the lumber business and is now retired, living at Roberts, La., and is a member of the Catholic Church.

They have no children.



JOHN ANDERSON  
PERRIN II

JOHN ANDERSON PERRIN II was born at Eutaw, Alabama, April 12, 1896, the son of William Hudson Perrin and Annie McAlpine Anderson. He received his education in the schools of Eutaw and for a number of years was a United States Policeman in the Canal Zone. Mr. Perrin retired in 1933 living in Livingston Parish, Louisiana, until his death July 23, 1946. He was a member of the Episcopal Church and is buried in Smart Cemetery in Livingston Parish.

On January 18, 1920, he married Clara Smart, daughter of William Smart and Sophie Mack of Livingston Parish, Louisiana. She was born January 18, 1894, in Livingston Parish and now makes her home in Doyle, Louisiana. She graduated from St. Mary of the Pines, Chataw, Mississippi, in 1918 and is a member of the Baptist Church.

Two children were born to them:

Bobbie Smart Perrin (Agaisse)

William Mack Anderson Perrin

BOBBIE SMART PERRIN AGAISSE was born March 16, 1921, in Ancon, Canal Zone, the daughter of John Anderson Perrin II and Clara Smart. She graduated from the Hammond, Louisiana, High School in 1938 and attended Southeastern Louisiana College also in Hammond. She presently is doing secretarial work in Hammond and is a member of the Catholic Church.

On November 22, 1941, she was married to Pierre Charles Agaisse, the son of Peter C. Agaisse and Alice Bidstrup of Ponchatoula, Louisiana. He was born at Kinder, Louisiana on May 11, 1918, was graduated from the Ponchatoula High School in 1935, attended Southeastern Louisiana College in Hammond, Louisiana, and now makes his home in Hammond where he is an insurance adjuster. During World War II Mr. Agaisse served in the U. S. Army from 1942 to 1946 and now holds the rank of Major in the Army Reserve Corps. He is a member of the Catholic Church.

Mr. and Mrs. Agaisse have three children:

Clara Lynn Agaisse—born August 27, 1942

Elizabeth Thayer Agaisse—born May 8, 1947

John Anderson Agaisse—born January 16, 1949

WILLIAM MACK ANDERSON PERRIN was born May 10, 1922, the son of John Anderson Perrin II and Clara Smart. He attended Southeastern Louisiana College in Hammond and St. Paul's College, St. Paul, Minn., served in the U. S. Air Force as a Lieutenant during World War II and is now in the U. S. Army Jet Air Patrol, stationed in Great Falls, Montana. His membership remains in the Grace Memorial Episcopal Church, Hammond, La.

Mr. Perrin was married December 23, 1944, to Shirley Marshall. She was born September 29, 1923, the daughter of Woodson Marshall and Hazel Evans of Amite, La. Graduating in 1944 from Southeastern Louisiana College in Hammond with a B.A. degree in music, she has been a music teacher and continues her membership in the First Baptist Church, Amite, La. Mrs. Perrin and children reside in Great Falls, Montana, where her husband is stationed.



They have three children:

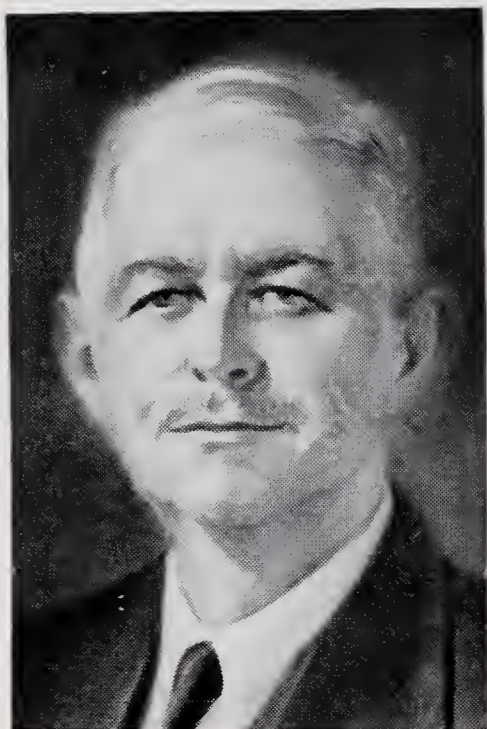
Portia Perrin—born Nov. 3, 1945

Fadra Perrin—born July 31, 1948

Robert Marshall Perrin—born Aug. 1, 1954

## JUDGE JOHN CRAWFORD ANDERSON

JOHN CRAWFORD ANDERSON was born at "Burton's Hill", Greene County, Alabama, August 5, 1863, the son of Dr. John Crawford Anderson and Elizabeth McAlpine. He was educated in the Green County public schools and graduated with an LL.B. degree from the University of Alabama Law School at Tuscaloosa in 1883. After serving nine years on the bench of the first judicial circuit, he was elected as an associate member of the Alabama Supreme Court in 1904. In 1914 he was appointed chief justice and never was defeated for re-election. He was known as conservative in his decisions although he was not without liberal leanings. His decisions were pithy and to the point. Veteran lawyers liked to have the chief justice write the decisions of their cases because his views were clearly outlined with a minimum of words.



JUDGE JOHN CRAWFORD  
ANDERSON

Judge Anderson had an amazing memory, often astounding attorneys by discussing fully some case they had dug up from the musty volumes of the past to cite in their appeals.

His favorite story was the capture of Rube Burrows, notorious Alabama outlaw, at which he was an eye witness. A lifetime friend chided him with the story that when news spread that Burrows was in Linden, Judge Anderson jumped out of bed and put his trousers on backwards in his haste to flee town. "That's part truth and part lie", the chief justice said, in his high-pitched voice, "I did put my trousers on backwards, I was in such a hurry, but I was trying to help catch Rube, not run out of town."

He served twenty-seven years as chief justice, longer than any other man in the state's history and swore in six governors missing his first inauguration in 1939 because of illness. He was a deacon in the First Presbyterian Church of Montgomery.

Judge Anderson died of a heart attack in Montgomery, April 27, 1940, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Montgomery.

On February 24, 1897, he was married to Mary Bird Martin, a native Texan. She was born Oct. 1, 1873, the daughter of Captain Edward Bird Martin and Julia Glasscock and died October 8, 1925.

To them were born two daughters:

Julia Anderson (Garland)

Elizabeth McAlpine Anderson (Screws)

Judge Anderson was married a second time on December 29, 1927 to Glen David. She was born at Milltown, Alabama, October 22, 1887, the daughter of William Mander David and Naomi Woodall, was graduated from Troy State Normal College in Troy, Alabama in the class of 1916, and taught school. She also taught

at the School for the Deaf, at Talladega, Alabama and is at present making her home in Montgomery, where she is Cashier for the Montgomery Curb Market.

Mrs. Anderson is an active member of the First Presbyterian Church of Montgomery, has served as President of the Women of the Church and as a Circle Chairman.

To Judge Anderson and Glen David was born one daughter Glen David Anderson.

JULIA ANDERSON GARLAND was born at Demopolis, Alabama, August 6, 1901, the daughter of Judge John Crawford Anderson and Mary Bird Martin. Finishing Sidney Lanier High School in Montgomery, Ala., during 1919, she attended Sweet Briar College, Va., for a year and a half. During World War II, Mrs. Garland was employed by the government and is now private secretary to the chief justice of the Alabama Supreme Court in Montgomery. She is a member of St. John's Episcopal Church there.

On April 30, 1929 she was married to Joseph Francis Garland. He was born in New Orleans, August 23, 1899, the son of Joseph Nowlin Garland and Alice Dean. His education was received at the University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa. He was engaged in the Real Estate and Insurance business at Montgomery, where he was a member of the Church of Ascension—Episcopal. Mr. Garland died December 28, 1949 and was buried in Montgomery. They had no children.

ELIZABETH McALPINE ANDERSON SCREWS was born in Montgomery, Alabama, October 26, 1907, the daughter of Judge John Crawford Anderson and Mary Bird Martin. She was graduated from the University of Alabama in May, 1927. She is a member of St. John's Episcopal Church in Montgomery, the Kappa Delta Sorority and the Junior League of Montgomery.

On July 21, 1934 she was married to James Lahey Screws. He was born April 26, 1904, at Vancouver, Washington, the son of William Preston Screws and Josephine Lahey. He was graduated from the University of Alabama at Tuscaloosa in the class of 1924 in Engineering and in 1928, graduated there from the Law School. He also took postgraduate work at the Harvard Law School, and is at present Assistant Attorney General of Alabama. Mr. Screws is also a colonel in the Air Force Reserves. He is a member of St. John's Episcopal Church in Montgomery, a member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, Phi Delta Phi Law Fraternity, is a Mason and a Shriner. During World War II he served in the Pacific Theatre of Operations.

Two daughters were born to them:

Josephine Lahey Screws—born March 18, 1938

John Anderson Screws—born February 5, 1944

GLEN DAVID ANDERSON was born in Montgomery, Alabama, January 15, 1930, the daughter of Judge John Crawford Anderson and Glen David. She received her education in the schools of Montgomery and graduated from the Sidney Lanier High School in May, 1948. She graduated from the University of Alabama at Tuscaloosa in the class of 1952, and is a teacher in the public schools of Montgomery County. Miss Anderson is active in the work of the First Presbyterian Church, is a member of the Religious Education Committee, is pianist for the Young Adult Class of the Sunday School and is a member of the Business Women's Circle. She is a member of the Montgomery Debutante Club of 1952, the Junior League of Montgomery, the Cotillion Club, the Spinsters Club and the Kappa Delta Sorority. She is also a Troop Leader in Girl Scout work.



## MARY VERNON ANDERSON JEFFRIES

MARY VERNON ANDERSON JEFFRIES was born in Greene County, Ala., January 17, 1865, the daughter of Dr. John Crawford Anderson and Elizabeth McAlpine and was baptised in 1871 by Rev. M. R. Morgan. She was married October 2, 1888 at Eutaw, Ala. to John M. Jeffries, the ceremony being performed by Dr. D. D. Sanderson. Mr. Jeffries was an attorney at law in Uniontown, Ala. She died at Uniontown October 3, 1889 at the birth of an infant daughter who did not survive. Mr. Jeffries died in 1897.

## ELIZABETH McALPINE ANDERSON LIGHTFOOT

ELIZABETH McALPINE ANDERSON LIGHTFOOT was born in Greene County, Ala., February 2, 1866, the daughter of Dr. John Crawford Anderson and Elizabeth McAlpine and was baptized in 1871 by Rev. M. R. Morgan. She was married March 7, 1888 to Edwin D. Lightfoot, in Eutaw, Ala., the ceremony being performed by Rev. S. W. Smith. Mr. Lightfoot was the son of Dr. P. L. Lightfoot of Virginia and died in 1898. She died at Eutaw, Ala., August 12, 1914. They had no children.

## HENRIETTA CORINNE ANDERSON JACKSON

HENRIETTA CORINNE ANDERSON JACKSON was born at Eutaw, Alabama, August 1, 1871, the daughter of Dr. John Crawford Anderson and his second wife, Sallie Rembert McLemore. She attended Dr. Price's College for Young Ladies, Nashville, Tenn., and was teaching school in Birmingham, Ala., when she was married. At the time of her death, May 6, 1952, she was a member of St. John's Episcopal Church in Oklahoma City and was buried in Rosehill Cemetery there.



HENRIETTA CORINNE  
ANDERSON JACKSON

She was married June 18, 1903 to William A. Jackson. Mr. Jackson was born in Baltimore, Md., January 1, 1874, the son of Edward Thornton Jackson and Helen Long. When he was a small boy, his father died and he was sent to McDonough School for Boys in Baltimore and received his degree in law from the University of Maryland, and after marriage in Birmingham, he and his wife moved to Memphis, Tenn., where he was engaged in the fruit business. Within a few years the business became hopelessly involved when he attempted to buy perishable goods in quantity lots. In the meantime three children had been born into the family and other provisions for income were necessary.

Mr. Jackson obtained a job in Oklahoma City about 1910 as a clerk in an abstract office and after a few months Mrs. Jackson and the children joined him. In 1913, he went into business for himself under the name Wm. A. Jackson, Abstracter. The business was incorporated in 1927 as Jackson Abstract and Title Company which was continued until 1929 when the name was changed to Southwest Abstract and Title Company. With his family, he was a member of the St. John's Episcopal Church, of which he was one of the original founders. He died in Oklahoma City, May 20, 1930 and was buried in Rosehill Cemetery.

Three children were born to them:

Sarah McLemore Jackson  
Edward Thornton Jackson  
William Anderson Jackson

SARAH McLEMORE JACKSON was born in Memphis, Tenn., July 26, 1905, the daughter of William A. Jackson and Henrietta Corinne Anderson. Leaving Memphis with her family as a small child, she grew up in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, finished Central High School in May, 1923 and spent two years at Sullins Junior College, Bristol, Va.-Tenn., where she finished in May, 1925. In 1940 she joined her two brothers in the abstract and title business, is now secretary-treasurer of the firm, Coates-Southwest Title Company in Oklahoma City, and is a member of the St. John's Episcopal Church there.

She was married January 21, 1927 to Carlton Alexander Rabb from whom she was divorced in December, 1939. He was born in Dothan, Alabama, April 25, 1905, the son of John and Mary Rabb. Finishing Dothan High School in 1923, he was for a time associated with the Universal Credit Co. Mr. Rabb now lives in Chicago where he has a Ford agency. They had no children.

EDWARD THORNTON JACKSON was born in Memphis, Tenn., June 25, 1907, the son of William A. Jackson and Henrietta Corinne Anderson. He received his education in Oklahoma City, having moved there as a small child with his family when they left Memphis. Upon the death of his father in 1930, Mr. Jackson took over the Southwest Abstract and Title Company, operating with his brother and sister until 1943, at which time he resigned from the company to enlist in the service during World War II. After his enlistment, he entered officer's candidate school, was commissioned a Second Lieut., remained in service after the war was over, and until 1947 was stationed in Jamaica. When he left the service he returned to Oklahoma City and the abstract business. When his mother, who was president, died in 1952, Mr. Jackson became vice-president of their firm, then Coates-Southwest Title Company, which position he now holds. He is a member of St. John's Episcopal Church in Oklahoma City.

He was married June 11, 1927 to Mary Elizabeth Lawrence from whom he was divorced in 1952. She was born May 21, 1910, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Lawrence. Two children were born to them:

Lawrence Edward Jackson  
William Bert Jackson

Mr. Jackson was married the second time on November 6, 1953 to Enid Gresham. She was born August 21, 1912, the daughter of Charles Neubert and Mary Nina Hayes. They have no children.

LAWRENCE EDWARD JACKSON was born in Oklahoma City, August 11, 1933, the son of Edward Thornton Jackson and Mary Elizabeth Lawrence. He graduated from Putnam City High School in his hometown on May 22, 1952 and is at present a student at Oklahoma University in Norman, majoring in business administration combined with law. Mr. Jackson is a member of the Midwest City Presbyterian Church and is a teacher of junior boys in the Sunday School. While he was in high school, he was president of the student council, a member of the band, the International Understanding Association and the Demolay chapter. At Oklahoma University, he is a member of the ROTC band and the "Ruf-Nek" Club.

He was married December 28, 1953 to Patricia Ann Tipton. She was born in Oklahoma City, October 14, 1933, the daughter of John Emily Tipton and Frances



Smith, was graduated from Putnam City High School May 22, 1952 and attended Oklahoma University for a year. She is secretary in the offices of the Employment Security Commission, Oklahoma City and is a member of the Midwest City Presbyterian Church. In high school, she was president of the Princess Pirates Club, co-editor of the Pirate Log, secretary--treasurer of the International Understanding Association and Worthy Advisor of the Rainbow Assembly No. 170.

They have one child—Terry Lee Jackson—born November 24, 1954.

WILLIAM BERT JACKSON was born in Oklahoma City, April 30, 1936, the son of Edward Thornton Jackson and Mary Elizabeth Lawrence. He received his high school education at Putnam City High, graduating in 1954, is a freshman at Oklahoma University and is unmarried.

WILLIAM ANDERSON JACKSON was born in Memphis, Tenn., August 2, 1909, the son of William A. Jackson and Henrietta Corinne Anderson. As a very small child, he came to Oklahoma City with his parents when they left Memphis, and grew up there. He finished grade school at Putnam Heights in 1921, Classen Junior High in 1927 and attended the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, from 1929-31. After his father died, he left school to join his brother in the abstract and title business. From 1935-39 he was enrolled in the Central Oklahoma School of Law attending evening classes and after finishing was admitted to the practice of law. While not actively practicing, he is a member of the bar association. In 1944, while associated with his mother and sister in the abstract and title business, they purchased the Oklahoma Abstract Company and in 1952 purchased the Coates Abstract Company, at which time the name of the firm became Coates-Southwest Title Company, now one of the largest title companies in the State of Oklahoma. Upon the death of his mother in 1952, Mr. Jackson became president and manager of the company, which position he now holds, with the association of his wife, brother and sister.

He is a member of the St. John's Episcopal Church, past vice-president of the Junior Chamber of Commerce, Secretary of the Oklahoma Title Association, member of the Board of Governors—Abstracters Section—American Title Association, 32nd degree Mason and a member of the Lions Club.

In addition to his interests in the abstract and title business, Mr. Jackson is vice-president of Wired Music Corporation, Oklahoma City, vice-president of Audio Electronics, Inc., Tulsa., and a partner in Atomic Sound Engineering Company of Oklahoma City.

He was married September 9, 1930 to Dorothy Anne Rose from whom he was divorced in 1946. She was born at Fort Worth, Texas, May 26, 1914, the daughter of Feta Anne and Bert A. Parmer, grew up in Fort Worth, finished high school there and graduated in 1930 from the College of Industrial Arts, Denton, Texas. She is a member of the Episcopal Church.

Two children were born to them:

Sallie Anne Jackson (Nikkel)

Robert Allen Jackson

Mr. Jackson was married the second time May 7, 1948 to Loleta Hopper. She was born in Wirt, Oklahoma, April 17, 1923, the daughter of James Malcolm Hopper and Myrtle Gertrude West. She graduated from Perry High School, Perry, Okla. in 1941 and from Draughn's Business College, Oklahoma City in 1942. For a time Mrs. Jackson was secretary to O. A. Cargill, one of the leading criminal lawyers, after which she became associated with her husband in Coates-Southwest Title Company in Oklahoma City, where she holds the office of assistant secretary. She is a member of

St. John's Episcopal Church, Alpha Delta Chapter—Beta Sigma Phi, and the National Honor Society. They have no children.

SALLY ANNE JACKSON NIKKEL was born in Oklahoma City, August 20, 1933, the daughter of William Anderson Jackson and Dorothy Anne Rose. Finishing Taft Junior High School in 1945 and Classen High School in 1951, she spent two years at Oklahoma A. & M. College and since then has been a secretary in Waukegan, Illinois, where her husband is stationed at Fort Sheridan. While in college, Mrs. Nikkel was a member of the Order of Gregg Artists, Zeta Tau Alpha (social sorority), Pi Zeta Kappa (religious sorority) and the last semester, she was on the honor roll of the Dean of Commerce. She is a member of St. John's Episcopal Church in Oklahoma City, and while there was president of the youth group, sang in the church choir and taught a class in the Sunday School.

On September 16, 1953 she was married to Ray Gene Nikkel. He was born in Tulsa, Oklahoma, October 17, 1931, the son of Ted Robert Nikkel and Lula Salaskey. Mr. Nikkel attended Oklahoma A. & M. College, and is now in the U. S. Army stationed at Fort Sheridan, near Waukegan, Illinois. He is a Baptist and they have no children.

ROBERT ALLEN JACKSON was born in Oklahoma City, August 10, 1934, the son of William Anderson Jackson and Dorothy Anne Rose. He received his high school education in Oklahoma City, for two years attended Oklahoma A. & M. College, after which he transferred to Oklahoma University where he is now a junior.

Mr. Jackson was married November 19, 1954 to Janice Milburn. She was born July 8, 1935, the daughter of William J. Milburn, Jr. and Maurine Calhoun. They have no children.

## LEILA BELLE ANDERSON MOORE



LEILA BELLE  
ANDERSON MOORE

LEILA BELLE ANDERSON MOORE was born at Forkland, Alabama, February 10, 1874, the daughter of Dr. John Crawford Anderson and his second wife, Sallie Rembert McLemore. She was graduated from Birmingham High School, Alabama, in 1892 and from Birmingham Normal School in 1893. She attended Dr. Price's Female College, Nashville, Tenn., and Tuscaloosa Female College, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, after which she taught school for a number of years. Mrs. Moore is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Asheville, North Carolina, and is at present living in Tampa, Florida, where she is an invalid patient at Veazey's Restorium there.

On October 12, 1888, she was married to Charles Andrew Moore. He was born in 1864, the son of William Moore and Margaret C. Montgomery. For a number of years Mr. Moore was Superintendent of the mill at Pacolet, S. C. He died in 1902 and was buried in the Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Spartanburg County, S. C.

Two children were born to them:

Charles Andrew Moore, Jr.  
Sara Rembert Moore (McMahon)



CHARLES ANDREW MOORE, JR. was born September 7, 1900, the son of Charles Andrew Moore and Leila Belle Anderson. He died in infancy and was buried in the Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Spartanburg County, S. C.

SARA REMBERT MOORE McMAHON was born October 12, 1903, the daughter of Charles Andrew Moore and Leila Belle Anderson. She died in Asheville, N. C., May 17, 1951 and is buried in the Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Spartanburg County, S. C. On December 23, 1922 she was married to Walter Francis McMahon. He was born February 8, 1894.

They had one child—Donald Winston McMahon.

DONALD WINSTON McMAHON was born November 18, 1926 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, the son of Walter Francis McMahon and Sara Rembert Moore. He graduated from Lee H. Edwards High School, Asheville, North Carolina in June, 1943 and attended the Asheville-Biltmore Junior College. He entered the Army Air Force and served for two years. After his discharge, Mr. McMahon worked for a year and then entered college, graduating at the University of Tampa, Florida in 1951 with a B.S. Degree in Business Administration.

While in college, he was a member of the Tau Omega Fraternity and was Editor of the college yearbook in his senior year. He is now associated with Phillips Petroleum Company in Tampa and is with the Engineering Department handling equipment and materials disbursements for the company's Florida-Georgia construction program. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church and the Junior Chamber of Commerce in Tampa and is unmarried.

*The Descendants of*

WILLIAM WASHINGTON ANDERSON

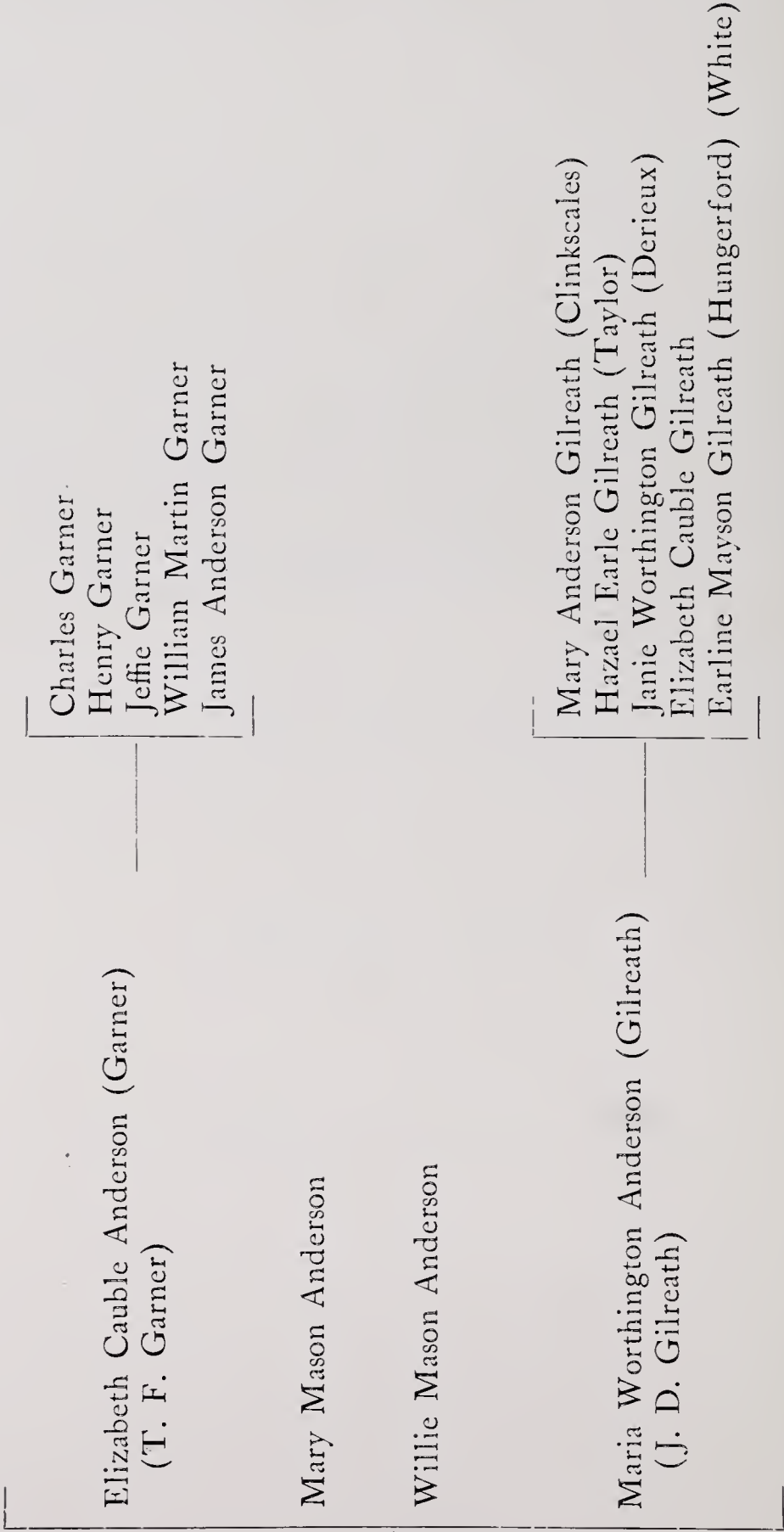
*and his wife*

JANE CAUBLE

THE FOURTH GENERATION



WILLIAM WASHINGTON ANDERSON  
(Jane Cauble)



## WILLIAM WASHINGTON ANDERSON

WILLIAM WASHINGTON ANDERSON was born at the Anderson homestead on South Tyger River, Spartanburg County, S. C., on April 14, 1819, the son of James Mason Anderson and Mary "Polly" Miller. He attended school at Poplar Springs studying under his friend, James K. Dickson. Mr. Anderson joined Nazareth Presbyterian Church during the ministry of Daniel Baker and later moved his membership to Antioch Presbyterian Church near Cashville, S. C.



WILLIAM WASHINGTON  
ANDERSON

Within a few years he moved to north Alabama. With Capt. Cummings Lay and Moses Wright he owned the "Big Ben" in Coosa River about thirty miles above Rome, Georgia. He and Capt. Lay owned the "Cherokee", a large river boat which operated between their plantations and Rome.

At the beginning of the Confederate War Mr. Anderson was a prosperous and successful planter with a large group of slaves who were left to care for his wife and two daughters. He served as colonel in the Georgia State Line Regiment and while carrying a message to the left flank at Fayette, his horse was shot from under him as he saluted. A slave who went with him through the war carried him from the field. After the

surrender Mr. Anderson joined his family in Greenville, S. C., and lived there for seven years. He later lived at Wartrace and Bell Buckle, Tenn., and died December 23, 1895. Burial was in the cemetery at Bell Buckle.

Mr. Anderson was married September 22, 1846 to Jane Cauble of Greenville, S. C. She was born February 22, 1829, the daughter of Peter Cauble and Elizabeth Vicus. Mrs. Anderson died at Bell Buckle, Tenn., March 4, 1904, and was buried beside her husband in the cemetery there.

Four daughters were born to them:

Elizabeth Cauble Anderson (Garner)  
Mary Mason Anderson  
Willie Mason Anderson  
Maria Worthington Anderson (Gilreath)



## ELIZABETH CAUBLE ANDERSON GARNER

ELIZABETH CAUBLE  
ANDERSON GARNER

ELIZABETH CAUBLE ANDERSON GARNER was born January 11, 1848, the daughter of William Washington Anderson and Jane Cauble. She was married July 29, 1876 to Thomas Franklin Garner, a native of Cave Springs, Georgia. He was born December 17, 1846, the son of Martin Green Garner and Elizabeth Gober. There were no neighborhood schools at the time and he found it necessary to educate himself with the textbooks that were available. He settled in Bell Buckle, Tenn., and for many years was in the general mercantile business there. They were both members of the Baptist Church at Bell Buckle and were buried in the cemetery there. Mrs. Garner died April 29, 1897 and Mr. Garner died August 20, 1917.

Five children were born to them:

Charles Garner—died in infancy

Henry Garner—died in infancy

Jeffie Garner—died in infancy

William Martin Garner

James Anderson Garner

WILLIAM MARTIN GARNER was born at Fairfield, Bedford County, Tennessee, October 20, 1880, the son of Thomas Franklin Garner and Elizabeth Cauble Anderson.

WILLIAM MARTIN  
GARNER

He received his education at Webb School, Bell Buckle, Tennessee, and was engaged in the mercantile business at Bell Buckle. He was a member of the Baptist Church at Bell Buckle and served there as a deacon. Mr. Garner died October 2, 1920 and was buried at Bell Buckle.

He was married August 5, 1909 to Ada Lee Waite. She was born at Wartrace, Bedford County, Tennessee, November 24, 1885, the daughter of Warren Starnes Waite and Georgia Ruth Farrar, received her education at Brandon Training School, Wartrace, and has engaged in farming and dairying. She is a member of the Baptist Church at Bell Buckle where she now lives.

They had one child:

Sarah Elizabeth Garner (Graham)

After the death of Mr. Garner, Mrs. Garner was married the second time on September 16, 1939 to Carl Handley Slater. He was born at Haley, Bedford County, Tennessee, April 9, 1889 and received his education at Brandon Training School, Wartrace, Tenn., graduating there in 1909. For thirty years he was head clerk

in the payroll department for the Railway Express Agency in Chattanooga, Tenn., retiring September 1, 1952. He has been interested in poultry raising since his retirement, living at Bell Buckle. He is a member of the Centenary Methodist Church, Chattanooga.

They have no children.



SARAH ELIZABETH GARNER GRAHAM was born at Bell Buckle, Tenn., August 25, 1910, the daughter of William Martin Garner and Ada Lee Waite. She received her early education locally and graduated from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., with an A.B. Degree in 1930 and in 1931 received her M.A. Degree there. After finishing school and until 1936, she taught Latin in Alabama at the Huntsville High School. She has been active in the Sigma Kappa social sorority and Eta Sigma Phi honorary society.

On March 26, 1936, she was married to James Dickenson Graham. He was born in Tampa, Florida, April 7, 1911, the son of James Montrose Graham and Elsie Dickenson. He received his A.B. Degree from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. in the class of 1931. For a number of years he has been associated with the S. H. Kress Co. and at present is District Manager for Southern Texas living in Houston. He is a member of the Rotary Clubs in Valdosta, Ga. and Pensacola, Fla., the Beta Theta Pi social fraternity and Eta Sigma Phi honorary society. Mr. and Mrs. Graham continue their membership in the Calvary Methodist Church, Nashville, having just recently moved from there.

They have two children:

Elizabeth Montrose Graham—born February 17, 1939

Louise Dickenson Graham—born January 8, 1942

JAMES ANDERSON GARNER was born at Bell Buckle, Tenn., November 10, 1895, the son of Thomas Franklin Garner and Elizabeth Cauble Anderson. He received his



JAMES ANDERSON  
GARNER

education in the high school at Bell Buckle and went to Draughton's Business College, Greenville, S. C. From 1912 to 1917 he operated a grocery business in Bell Buckle and when World War I came, he enlisted in the U. S. Army at Camp Sevier, Greenville, staying in service until 1919. Through the years Mr. Garner has been located in Asheville and Charlotte and he is now living in Greensboro, North Carolina, where he is associated with Sears, Roebuck & Co. as a Home Interior Decorator. His church membership is with the Immanuel Baptist Church in Greensboro, where he is teacher of the adult Sunday School class.

He was married October 11, 1927 to Idah Carolyn Pitchford. She was born in Walhalla, S. C., May 3, 1899, the daughter of Samuel Neville Pitchford and Mattie Matella Grizzard, was educated at Greenville Woman's College, Greenville, S. C., and taught in the business college for some time. She was a member of the First Baptist Church in Asheville, N. C., where she and her family lived at the time of her death, June 10, 1935. She was buried in Greenville.

Two children were born to them:

Carolyn Elizabeth Garner—born Nov. 3, 1931; died April 27, 1946

James Anderson Garner, Jr.—born June 1, 1935

Mr. Garner was married the second time March 3, 1937 to Henrietta Maria Anderson. She was born near Reidville, S. C., December 2, 1910, the daughter of Benjamin Mason Anderson and Mary Philson. (For further information see the descendants of Maj. Franklin Leland Anderson and his son Benjamin Mason Ander-



son.) Mrs. Garner died January 20, 1944 and was buried at Nazareth Cemetery in Spartanburg County, S. C. They had no children.

Mr. Garner was again married on December 30, 1948 to Evelyn Inez Reeves. She was born in Albemarle, N. C., June 5, 1913, the daughter of David Marshall Reeves and Rachel Hood. Mrs. Garner received her education at Greensboro Woman's College, Greensboro, N. C. and for some time taught in the business college. She is associated in accounting work at Greensboro and is a member of Immanuel Baptist Church there.

They have no children.

## MARY MASON ANDERSON

MARY MASON ANDERSON was born April 12, 1856, the daughter of William Washington Anderson and Jane Cauble. She died at Bell Buckle, Tenn., June 14, 1864.

## WILLIE MASON ANDERSON



WILLIE MASON ANDERSON

WILLIE MASON ANDERSON was born at Greenville, S. C., November 5, 1866, the daughter of William Washington Anderson and Jane Cauble. She was educated in the public schools of Wartrace, Tenn., and was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Miss Anderson died October 27, 1947 and was buried at Bell Buckle Tenn.

## MARIA WORTHINGTON ANDERSON GILREATH

MARIA WORTHINGTON ANDERSON GILREATH was born at Greenville, S. C., April 11, 1868, the daughter of William Washington Anderson and Jane Cauble.

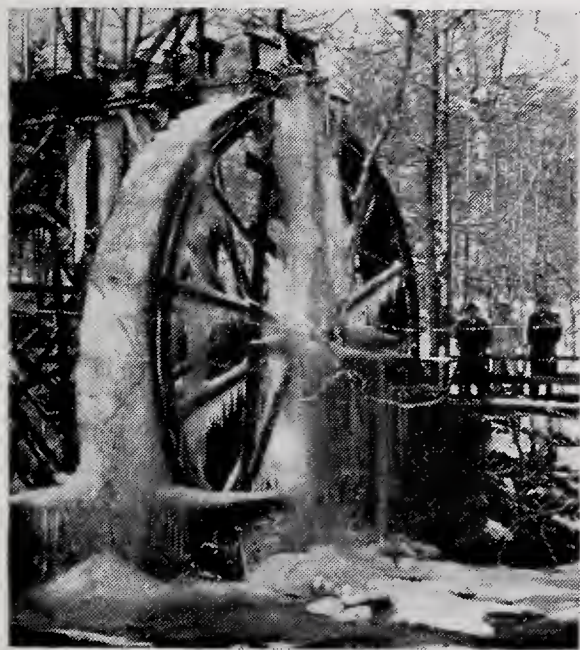


MARIA WORTHINGTON  
ANDERSON GILREATH

She received her education at Greenville Female College, now Furman University, was a member of the D. A. R., the Thursday Afternoon Club in Greenville and the Milford Baptist Church, Greenville County, where for many years she taught the adult Bible class in the Sunday School. Although in very ill health, Mrs. Gilreath came to the Anderson family reunion at Nazareth Church, August 21, 1954, and was the oldest descendant of "Tyger Jim" to attend. She died at her home "Mill Rocks" in Greenville County, January 16, 1955 and was buried in the cemetery at Milford Baptist Church.

She was married December 28, 1887 to Jefferson Davis Gilreath. He was born in Greenville County, March 5, 1861, the son of Perry Duncan Gilreath and Emily Taylor. Mr. Gilreath attended Capt. Patrick's School in Greenville and later the private school of Rev. Thomas Earle, at Gowensville, S. C. He also attended Furman University and completed his business education at Lexington, Ky. For a number of years

Mr. Gilreath was deputy sheriff under his father, who was sheriff in Greenville County for twenty-four years. When his father retired from office, Mr. Gilreath succeeded



"MILL ROCKS" MILLWHEEL

him and served for eight years. Upon his last race for sheriff, he was defeated by fifteen or sixteen votes, the opposition being a very notorious element in the county, but his defeat for this office was followed by his election to the office of inspector of police, a position he held for many years. In 1931 he and his wife moved from Greenville to "Mill Rocks", ancestral home of his grandfather in Greenville County, where he supervised the running of the Old Gilreath Flour Mill.

While living in Greenville, Mr. Gilreath was Treasurer of the First Baptist Church and a member of its board of deacons. He was Chairman of the board of deacons of the Milford Baptist Church for a number of years. He died October 3, 1949 at the age of 88 years and was buried

in the cemetery at the Milford Baptist Church, Greenville County.

Five children were born to them:

- Mary Anderson Gilreath (Clinkscales)
- Hazael Earle Gilreath (Taylor)
- Janie Worthington Gilreath (Derieux)
- Elizabeth Cauble Gilreath
- Earline Mayson Gilreath (Hungerford) (White)





MARY ANDERSON  
GILREATH CLINKSCALES

MARY ANDERSON GILREATH CLINKSCALES was born in Greenville, S. C., May 2, 1890, the daughter of Jefferson Davis Gilreath and Maria Worthington Anderson. She graduated from Greenville Woman's College (now Furman University), Greenville, receiving her A.B. and M.A. degrees in 1910. Mrs. Clinkscales is a member of the First Baptist Church, Montgomery, Alabama and makes her home in nearby Wetumpka, Ala.

She was married November 16, 1910 to Julian Edgar Clinkscales. He was born in Anderson County, S. C., June 19, 1882, the son of Thomas Leftwich Clinkscales and Emma Florence Harris. Mr. Clinkscales graduated from Furman University, Greenville, S. C., in the class of 1905 and finished in law at the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, during June, 1907. He now makes his home at Wetumpka, near Montgomery, Alabama, and is engaged in raising pecans and cattle. His membership is with the First Baptist Church, Montgomery.

Six children were born to them:

Jefferson Gilreath Clinkscales  
Emma Florence Clinkscales  
Mary Gilreath Clinkscales (White)  
Maria Jane Clinkscales (Chiepalich)  
Elizabeth Juliet Clinkscales (Graves)  
Julian Edgar Clinkscales, Jr.

JEFFERSON GILREATH CLINKSCALES was born in Greenville, S. C., November 9, 1911, the son of Julian Edgar Clinkscales and Mary Anderson Gilreath. He attended Furman University, Greenville and is now Chief Engineer aboard the Steamship Robin Trent operated by the Seas Shipping Co., New York City. Mr. Clinkscales is a member of the Baptist Church.

He was married June 24, 1954 to Valentina Kirpo. She was born at Rovaniemi, Finland, December 26, 1916, the daughter of Konstantin Krestjaninoff and Serafima Kiseloff. Mrs. Clinkscales speaks eight languages fluently and is interpreter at present at the Finnish Legation, Washington, D. C. They have no children.

EMMA FLORENCE CLINKSCALES was born in Anderson, S. C., November 10, 1913, the daughter of Julian Edgar Clinkscales and Mary Anderson Gilreath. She received her B.S. degree from the University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa in 1937 and in 1947 she received her M.S. degree there. Miss Clinkscales also did further study in Public Health at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. She is now Nutrition Consultant with the North Carolina State Board of Health in Charlotte and is a member of the Baptist Church.

During World War II she served from 1943 to 1946 in the U. S. Navy as a Lieut. J. G.

MARY GILREATH CLINKSCALES WHITE was born in Anderson, S. C., October 8, 1915, the daughter of Julian Edgar Clinkscales and Mary Anderson Gilreath. She was graduated from Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania in the class of 1938 and is in the Real Estate Business in Arlington, Virginia. She is a member of the Westover Baptist Church, Arlington.

On December 27, 1940, she was married to Emmett Lamar White, son of John Emmett White and Ruby Matthews. He was born January 16, 1917 in Abbeville, Alabama and was graduated with a B.S. degree from Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, in the class of 1938. Mr. White did postgraduate work during 1938-39 on scholarship at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio and received his M.A. degree from The American University, Washington, D. C. in 1948. During his educational career his studies took him into the fields of Economics and Business Administration, International Trade, Political Science, International Relationships and Organization. He is a Phi Kappa Phi.

From 1940 to 1942 he served as an Economist and Administrative Assistant to the Vice-President of Reynolds Metals Company in Richmond, Virginia and Washington, D. C. From 1942 to 1945 he held the position of Analyst with the Board of Economic Warfare and Foreign Economic Administration for the U. S. Government, Washington, D. C. From 1945 to 1949 he was Commodity Specialist and Economist with the State Department in Washington and since 1949 has remained with the State Department as International Economist. His present duties deal with various economic problems arising in the course of United States relations with the countries of South Asia, particularly as regards industry, civil aviation and other transportation, commodity problems and arrangements, food and agriculture. It is his responsibility to keep appropriate officers of the State Department informed of significant U. S. economic trends and developments which affect U. S. interests in South Asia, and of South Asian economic development bearing upon the interests of the United States.

He is a member of the Southern Economic Association, the Virginia Citizens Planning Association and the Westover Baptist Church, Arlington, Virginia.

Mr. and Mrs. White have two children:

Elizabeth Gilreath White—born December 18, 1941

Lamar Vinson White—born September 6, 1944

MARIA JANE CLINKSCALES CHIEPALICH was born at Anderson, S. C., July 21, 1918, the daughter of Julian Edgar Clinkscales and Mary Anderson Gilreath. She received her education at Sidney Lanier High School, Montgomery, Ala., graduating in 1936 and afterwards entered Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga., where she received her A.B. degree in 1940. Receiving her M.A. degree from the University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa in 1947, Mrs. Chiepalich taught there at the University until her marriage. From 1943-46, she served in the U. S. Navy Waves and in 1949 was listed in *Who's Who in the South and Southwest*. Her membership is in the Parker Memorial Baptist Church, Anniston, Ala.

She was married in 1949 to John Barbich Chiepalich. He was born in Mobile, Alabama, April 1, 1924, the son of John Barbich Chiepalich and Violet Alberta Palmes. Mr. Chiepalich graduated from Murphy High School, Mobile, in 1943, received his B.S. degree at the University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa in 1949 and is now an accountant in Anniston, Alabama. He served in the U. S. Army during World War II from 1943-46 and is a member of the Catholic Church.

They have three children:

Maria Jane Chiepalich—born December 11, 1949

Mary Violet Chiepalich—born November 27, 1950

Helen Patricia Chiepalich—born August 25, 1952

ELIZABETH JULIET CLINKSCALES GRAVES was born June 13, 1922, the daughter of Julian Edgar Clinkscales and Mary Anderson Gilreath. She was married March 22,



1947 to John Joel Graves. He was born September 20, 1917, the son of James Jefferson Graves and Sallie Penelope Neighbors. Mr. and Mrs. Graves make their home in Decatur, Georgia and have two children:

Margaret Juliet Graves—born August 26, 1950

Jefferson Ernest Graves—born September 8, 1952

JULIAN EDGAR CLINKSCALES, JR. was born at Montgomery, Alabama, February 26, 1929, the son of Julian Edgar Clinkscales and Mary Anderson Gilreath. He finished Howard College, Birmingham, Ala., in June 1952 and at present is in the class of 1955 studying for the ministry at New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary. He is a member of the First Baptist Church in New Orleans and is unmarried.

HAZAEEL EARLE GILREATH TAYLOR was born at Greenville, S. C., February 14, 1892, the daughter of Jefferson Davis Gilreath and Maria Worthington Anderson.



HAZAEEL EARLE  
GILREATH TAYLOR

Her early education was received in the schools of Greenville and in 1912 she was graduated from the Woman's College of Furman University, Greenville. Mrs. Taylor is president of the Augusta Road Community Club, for fourteen years was registrar of Behethland Butler chapter of the D.A.R. and is a member of the Second Presbyterian Church in Greenville.

She was married October 8, 1918 to John Stuart Taylor. He was born at Pendleton, S. C., December 17, 1886, the son of George Edwin Taylor and Emma Hard. His education was secured in the schools of Pendleton and at Clemson College, S. C., however, the death of his father made it necessary that he leave school and go into business to aid in the support of the family. All of his adult life has been spent in the insurance and real estate business and in 1913 he organized John S. Taylor and Co. which business he continues to manage. During World War I, Mr. Taylor served for eighteen months in the armed forces and after the war returned to his business in Greenville.

For many years he has been active in the work of the Second Presbyterian Church, was a deacon for twenty-five years, is now an elder in that church, was for a considerable time teacher of the Men's Bible Class and is now on the building committee which was recently engaged in renovating the present structure and erecting a new educational building. He is also past president of the Men of the Church.

Mr. Taylor has taken an active interest in community and civic affairs. He is a Mason, Knight Templar, Shriner, served as officer in a number of state Masonic organizations, presided over all four local York Rite Bodies and belongs to a number of historical organizations. He helped organize and served as president of the Upper S. C. Historical Society, is a member of the S. C. University Historical Society, is a charter member of the S. C. Chapter Sons of the American Revolution and is a member of the S. C. Society of Mayflower Descendants. Mr. Taylor is co-author of three pageants, "The Keowee Trail", "The Fort Hill Pageant" and "The Century of Progress Pageant", acting as general chairman for the performance of the latter during 1931, which production depicted 100 years of growth of Greenville and community. He is a director of the Pendleton Farmers Society (organized in 1815), is chairman

of the Old Stone Church and Cemetery Commission and is in charge of this famous old Presbyterian Church built in 1797 near Pendleton, S. C.

Mr. and Mrs. Taylor have three children:

Hazael Gilreath Taylor  
John Stuart Taylor, Jr.  
Jane Anderson Taylor (Arrington)

HAZAEAL GILREATH TAYLOR was born at Greenville, S. C., November 16, 1920, the daughter of John Stuart Taylor and Hazael Earle Gilreath. Her early education was secured in the schools of Greenville where she was graduated in 1938. Miss Taylor entered Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. and graduated with a B.S. degree in 1942 after which she secured her M.A. degree in 1946 from New York University, New York City. Since graduation from Winthrop College, she has been engaged in teaching physical education, beginning at Greenville High School in 1943 and going to Furman University in Greenville where she was head of the department in 1944. In 1946 she accepted a position as assistant head of the Physical Education department at Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa, which position she continues to hold. Miss Taylor was the subject of a feature article in the Drake Times-Delphic during December, 1954 and was declared "Master of all Sports". As Woman's Recreation Association adviser, she has reorganized the woman's intramural plan at Drake and in other ways remains in personal contact with more than two-thirds of all women of the university throughout their college years.

Miss Taylor served for two years as the Iowa representative to the National Board of American Campers, is on the Health Council and Recreation Council of the Social Agencies in the Community Chest and has recently been elected secretary of the Iowa State Physical Education Association. She is also consultant to the League of Women Voters for City Recreation and served on the camp committee of Camp Fire Girls. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

JOHN STUART TAYLOR, JR. was born in Greenville, S. C., January 25, 1924, the son of John Stuart Taylor and Hazael Earle Gilreath. He attended The Citadel at Charleston and Furman University in Greenville, S. C. and is now in the real estate and insurance business in Greenville, where particular effort was put forth by him in subdividing and developing the residential area there known as Lake Forest. He is a member of the Fourth Presbyterian Church, Greenville and is president of the Young Adult group.

He was married October 11, 1952 to Mary Stuart Hatch. She was born in Charlotte, N. C., December 23, 1925, the daughter of James Mack Hatch and Lillian Hall. In June, 1948, she graduated from Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga., with an A.B. degree and attended the Presbyterian Assembly's Training School, Richmond, Va., where she graduated in June 1950 with an M.A. degree. After leaving the training school she was Director of Christian Education at the Morningside Presbyterian Church in Atlanta and remained there during 1950-51. Her membership is now with the Fourth Presbyterian Church, Greenville, S. C.

They have one son—John Stuart Taylor III—born July 23, 1954.

JANE ANDERSON TAYLOR ARRINGTON was born in Greenville, S. C., August 15, 1926, the daughter of John Stuart Taylor and Hazael Earle Gilreath. She finished Greenville High School in 1943 and for two years attended Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. For some time she taught nursery and kindergarten in Greenville and was



later secretary and assistant nurse in the office of Dr. I. H. Grimball, M.D. of Greenville. She is a member of Christ Episcopal Church.

On December 18, 1947, she was married to John White Arrington III. He was born in Greenville, August 21, 1925, the son of John White Arrington, Jr. and Cornelia Crittenden. He finished Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee, Tenn. in 1943 and graduated from Furman University, Greenville, in 1949. He is now Vice-President of General Mortgage Co. in Greenville and is a member of Christ Episcopal Church there.

They have two children:

Jane Anderson Arrington—born May 12, 1951

John White Arrington IV—born May 8, 1953

JANIE WORTHINGTON GILREATH DERIEUX was born at Greenville, S. C., January 6, 1896, the daughter of Jefferson Davis Gilreath and Maria Worthington Anderson.



JANIE WORTHINGTON  
GILREATH DERIEUX

She received her A.B. degree in 1915 from the Woman's College of Furman University, Greenville, and in 1950 received her M.A. degree at the University of Virginia, Charlottesville. Mrs. Derieux is now supervisor of elementary education in Greene County, Virginia, and makes her home at Cismont where she is a member of Grace Church, Walker's Parish. Her article "The Principals of Group Dynamics" appeared in the April, 1951, issue of the Journal of Teacher Education.

She is a member of the Beta Sigma Omicron Sorority, former officer of the National Council, Lychnos Honor Society at the University of Virginia, the American Association of University Women, the Albemarle Art Association (Virginia) and the University of Virginia Hospital Auxiliary.

She was married March 14, 1922 to James Clarkson Derieux. He was born at Spartanburg, S. C., December 13, 1891, the son of William Thomas Derieux and Charlotte Durham Bookhart. He graduated from Furman University, Greenville, S. C., in 1912 with an A.B. degree and received an honorary Doctor of Laws degree at Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C., in 1942.

Mr. Derieux is a writer and editor. He is head of the Washington Bureau of the Crowell-Collier Publications including *Colliers*, the *American Magazine* and *Womans Home Journal* and is the author of many magazine articles in *Colliers*, the *American* and *Good Housekeeping*.

He is a member of the Former Pipe Organ Pumpers of America, the Press Club, Washington, D. C., the Keswick, Virginia, Country Club, Pi Kappa Phi fraternity, the O. D. K. honorary fraternity and the Grace Church, Walker's Parish, Virginia.

Two children were born to them:

Justin Derieux (New)

Samuel Arthur Derieux

JUSTIN DERIEUX NEW was born in New York City, December 7, 1923, the daughter of James Clarkson Derieux and Janie Worthington Gilreath. She attended Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C. and the University of South Carolina, Columbia. She also attended Emory University, Atlanta and graduated from George Washington

University with an LL.B. degree in 1947. Mrs. Derieux has been a practicing attorney in Washington, D. C., however she is at present professionally inactive and is rearing three children. She is a member of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Arlington, Va.

She was married March 16, 1944 to Ricey Sylvester New. He was born at Empire, Ga., January 16, 1915, the son of Ricey Sylvester New and Mary Carolyn McDaniel. He attended Emory University, Atlanta and graduated from George Washington University in Washington, D. C. receiving his LL.B. degree in 1947. He is now a practicing attorney in Washington and is a member of the Baptist Church.

They have three children:

James Derieux New—born March 4, 1948

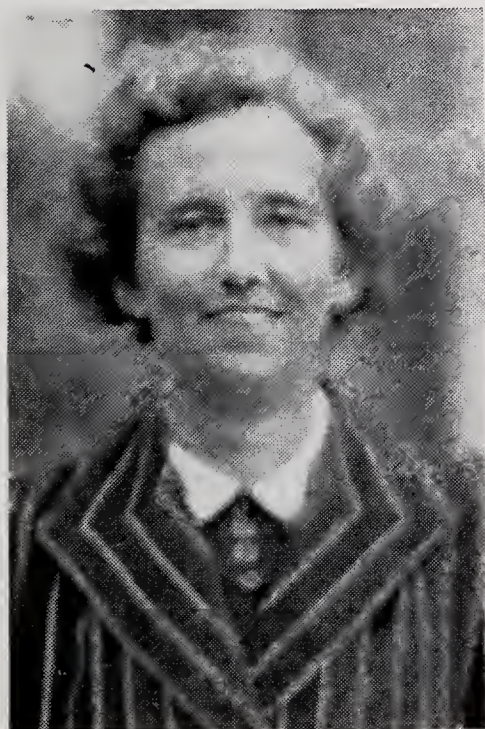
Carolyn Manora New—born September 9, 1950

David McDaniel New—born May 30, 1952

SAMUEL ARTHUR DERIEUX was born in New York City December 4, 1926, the son of James Clarkson Derieux and Janie Worthington Gilreath. He graduated from the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, in 1947 and for a time worked as a Bank Examiner for the Federal Reserve Bank. He is at present a Certified Public Accountant and is practicing in Richmond, Va. Mr. Derieux is a member of the St. Stephen's Episcopal Church there.

He was married September 10, 1949 to Sara Frances Young. She was born at Staunton, Va., August 31, 1925, the daughter of Earle Strickler Young and Frances Cecil, graduated from Westhampton College, Richmond, Va. in the class of 1947 and has been engaged in social work. She is now a Welcome Wagon hostess in Richmond and is a member of St. Stephen Episcopal Church there.

They have no children.



ELIZABETH CAUBLE  
GILREATH

ELIZABETH CAUBLE GILREATH was born at Greenville, S. C., May 2, 1899, the daughter of Jefferson Davis Gilreath and Maria Worthington Anderson. She received her A.B. degree from Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C., in the class of 1920 and completed her Master of Arts degree at Columbia University, New York City, in 1927. From 1920 to 1927 she taught at Randolph Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va., and since 1928 Miss Gilreath has been Director of Physical Education at Wilson College, Chambersburg, Penn. She is a member of the First Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., and is unmarried.



EARLINE MAYSON GILREATH HUNGERFORD WHITE was born at Greenville, S. C., December 6, 1901, the daughter of Jefferson Davis Gilreath and Maria Worthington Anderson. Her education was secured at Greenville Woman's College, Greenville, S. C., and Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C., and she affiliated with the Beta Sigma Omicron sorority. Mrs. White is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg, S. C., in which city she makes her home.



EARLINE MAYSON  
GILREATH HUNGERFORD  
WHITE

She was married November 5, 1925 to Leslie Phillips Hungerford. He was born in Cairo, Illinois, August 4, 1901, the son of Homer Leslie Hungerford and Elizabeth Phillips Clark. He graduated from Porter Military Academy, Charleston, S. C., in 1919 and finished Princeton University, New Jersey, in the class of 1923, where he was a member of the Cloister Inn Club. For many years Mr. Hungerford was an official of the Southern Railway System, Freight Traffic Department, and his promotions took him to live in Columbia and Greenville, S. C., Macon and Atlanta, Georgia, Jacksonville, Florida, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Chicago, Illinois, where he was last stationed. He was a deacon in the Presbyterian Church and was a member of the Union League

of Chicago. Mr. Hungerford died at Chicago, June 20, 1947 and was buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, S. C.

Three children were born to them:

Homer Hungerford  
Phillips Hungerford  
Earline Gilreath Hungerford

She was married the second time to Harry Lilly White on December 28, 1953. He was born at Concord, N. C. November 25, 1878, the son of Columbus Rankin White and Ainslee Catherine Moore. His education was received in the public schools of Concord and at the age of twelve, he started working spare time from school for the Concord Standard newspaper and in 1897 became associated with The State newspaper in Columbia, S. C. In 1904 he founded the Band and White Printing Company in Spartanburg, S. C., a business which he continued until his retirement several years ago. Since 1904 Mr. White has been a civic leader in Spartanburg as a member of the Kiwanis Club and the Spartanburg Men's Chorus. He is a deacon in the First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg. They have no children.

Mr. White had been previously married to Mary Perrin Anderson who died November 29, 1951. For further information see the record of descendants of David Anderson and his son, Thomas Brockman Anderson.

HOMER HUNGERFORD was born in Greenville, S. C., August 7, 1926, the son of Leslie Phillips Hungerford and Earline Mayson Gilreath. He graduated from Haverford School, Pa. in 1944 and attended Princeton University, N. J. In school he played football and was a track man. Serving as a paratrooper during World War II for two years, he worked after his discharge with the Owens-Corning Fiberglass Corp. for another two years and then formed the Hungerford Insulation Co. in Bryn Mawr, Pa. Mr. Hungerford rejoined the Army in September, 1950 and was sent overseas in the Korean War in October, 1952. During the Korean War, he served

as a Lieut. and received the Purple Heart on Jackson Heights and also received the Bronze Star and Silver Star. During a patrol in Korea, Lt. Hungerford led twelve men in the face of enemy fire into no man's land February 19, 1953 to retrieve a soldier's body. When the soldier's body was returned it was found to be that of a Puerto Rican whose pockets were stuffed with Red propaganda leaflets. The group making the rescue of the body was an all-volunteer American patrol. A similar occurrence had taken place the night before when the body of an American soldier was brought in.

His Silver Star was earned on the night of December 6, 1952 when Lt. Hungerford volunteered near May-on-ni to inform a squad to reoccupy a check point. Reaching the squad he found it pinned down by heavy fire and unable to leave its position. Employing two men he attempted to occupy the check point. Reaching his destination, he silenced enemy fire directed there and when friendly elements were ordered to return to their lines he remained, calling in covering fire and insuring that the men reached safety with a minimum of casualties. Lt. Hungerford then rejoined his unit and volunteered to return to battle, but due to the severity of his wounds, was forced to accept evacuation.

He returned home after serving three years of duty, with ten months of it in Korea. Mr. Hungerford is a builder and developer—real estate and investments broker in Strafford, Pa. and is a Presbyterian.

On September 15, 1945, he was married to Mary Laurence Rigby. She was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., September 3, 1926, the daughter of Howard Laurence Rigby and Anne Halpin Neely. In 1945 she finished Shipley School, Bryn Mawr, Pa. and is a member of the Catholic Church.

They have four children:

Howard Laurence Hungerford—born October 31, 1946	
Homer Hungerford, Jr.—born July 14, 1948	
Anne Phillips Hungerford—born May 12, 1954	} Twins
Elizabeth Gilreath Hungerford—born May 12, 1954	

PHILLIPS HUNGERFORD was born in Greenville, S. C., July 3, 1928, the son of Leslie Phillips Hungerford and Earline Mayson Gilreath. Finishing Lake Forest Academy, Illinois in 1947, he entered Princeton University, N. J., where he graduated in 1951. Mr. Hungerford was on the varsity football team at Princeton and a member of the Cottage Club there. From 1951-53, he was a Lieut. in the 2nd. Div., U. S. Marine Corps., is now administrative assistant at the Peoples National Bank, Greenville, S. C. and is a Presbyterian.

On September 8, 1951, he was married to Julie Sutherland Robinson. She was born in Greenville, April 6, 1929, the daughter of James Voorhees Robinson and Julia Garrett Barrow Smith. Mrs. Hungerford finished Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va. in 1950 and is an accomplished pianist. She is a member of Christ Episcopal Church, Greenville, S. C.

They have two children:

James Robinson Hungerford—born August 29, 1952  
 Leslie Phillips Hungerford II—born March 19, 1954

EARLINE GILREATH HUNGERFORD was born in Greenville, S. C., Dec. 3, 1933, the daughter of Leslie Phillips Hungerford and Earline Mayson Gilreath. She is now at Martha Lloyd School, Troy, Pa., is a Presbyterian and is unmarried.





*The Record of*

HENRY MILLER ANDERSON

THE FOURTH GENERATION





HENRY MILLER ANDERSON was born April 12, 1821, the son of James Mason Anderson and Mary "Polly" Miller. He graduated from Franklin College, Athens, Georgia (now the University of Georgia), began teaching school and died a short time later, October 2, 1842. Mr. Anderson was unmarried.





*The Descendants of*

MICHAEL MILLER ANDERSON

*and his wife*

MARGARET EUGENIA CRESWELL

THE FOURTH GENERATION



MICHAEL MILLER ANDERSON  
(Margaret Eugenia Creswell)

Elihu Creswell Anderson  
(Georgia C. Stewart)

Lillian May Anderson (Sisk)  
George Albert Anderson  
Wade Hampton Anderson  
Mary Lula Anderson (Dodd)  
Margaret Stewart Anderson  
(Dougherty)  
Alexander Stephen Anderson

James Henry Anderson  
(Mary Elmira McCall)

Eugene Anderson  
Daughter Died in Infancy  
Lou Ella Anderson (Acker)  
Leonidas Anderson  
Eula Estelle Anderson (Blevins)  
Twin Girls Died in Infancy  
Daughter Died in Infancy  
James Ernest Anderson  
Mary Alice Anderson (Barnett)  
Charles Sidney Anderson  
Robert Michael Anderson  
Margaret Susan Anderson  
(Haynie)

Mary Talulah  
Anderson (Patton)  
(J. H. Patton)

Virginia Lee Patton (Brownlee)  
Florence Lucile Patton  
(Dempsey)  
Eva Mae Patton (Harrison)  
Daisy Patton (Watkins)

Michael Pickens Anderson  
(Hallie J. Pillians)

Albertus Lloyd Anderson  
Margaret Mae Anderson (Zellars)  
Roland Samuel Anderson  
Judge Jerome Anderson  
Edith Marion Anderson

Albert Franklin Anderson  
(Minnie Fortson)

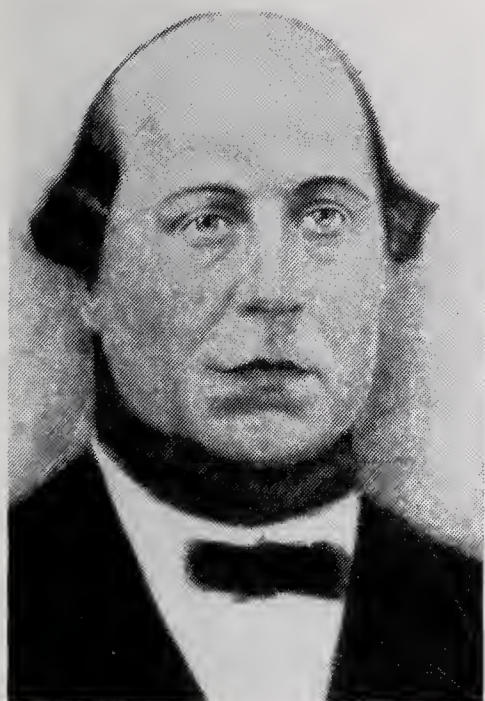
Sara Margaret  
Anderson (Adams)  
(E. N. Adams)

Elizabeth Carolina  
Anderson

Edgar Anderson

May Estelle Anderson

## DR. MICHAEL MILLER ANDERSON



DR. MICHAEL MILLER  
ANDERSON

MICHAEL MILLER ANDERSON was born at the Anderson homestead on South Tyger River, Spartanburg County, S. C., April 20, 1823, the son of James Mason Anderson and Mary "Polly" Miller. He was graduated from the Charleston Medical College and practiced medicine in Anderson, S. C., for three years. About 1850 he moved to Adairsville, Georgia, in Bartow County, where he bought a large plantation and continued the practice of medicine until ill health prevented. Mr. Anderson was among the first volunteers in the Confederate War and served throughout the war. He died at his home near Adairsville, Georgia, October 29, 1877 and was buried in the family plot located about one hundred yards from the original plantation house site.

He was married August 31, 1847 to Margaret Eugenia Creswell. She was born May 27, 1825, the daughter of Elihu Creswell and Sarah Margaret Hunter. She died March 31, 1889 and was buried beside her husband in the family plot near the original house site not far from Adairsville, Ga.

To them were born nine children:

Elihu Creswell Anderson  
James Henry Anderson  
Mary Talulah Anderson (Patton)  
Michael Pickens Anderson  
Albert Franklin Anderson  
Sara Margaret Anderson (Adams)  
Elizabeth Carolina Anderson  
Edgar Anderson  
May Estelle Anderson



*House Place of  
Dr. Michael Miller Anderson  
Adairsville, Ga.*



## ELIHU CRESWELL ANDERSON

ELIHU CRESWELL ANDERSON was born at Anderson, S. C., January 14, 1849, the son of Dr. Michael Miller Anderson and Margaret Eugenia Creswell. As a small boy



ELIHU CRESWELL  
ANDERSON

he moved with his family when they went to Georgia and lived at Adairsville on a large plantation several miles from the town. He was educated in the grammar and high schools at Adairsville and all of his adult life engaged in farming and the insurance business. He was not old enough to engage in the Civil War and married when he was very young. He and his wife began with very little and through the years managed to acquire a nice home and a 600-acre plantation at Lillypond, Georgia. He was a great reader and was particularly fond of ancient history. At the age of sixty-seven, he died, April 24, 1916 and was buried in Fain Cemetery, Calhoun, Georgia.

Mr. Anderson was married to Georgia Carolina Stewart. She was born on a farm near Adairsville, Ga., June 5, 1853, the daughter of George Stewart and a former Miss Benson. Her education was secured in the schools of Adairsville for both the grammar and high school grades. During Sherman's March through Georgia, her father's home was made the General's camping area for a time and one of the battles was fought at the place. During that time her mother and father remained at the house and were left without stock or crops. She lived to be seventy-five years of age, died July 16, 1928 and was buried in Fain Cemetery, Calhoun, Georgia.

To them were born six children:

- Lillian May Anderson (Sisk)
- George Albert Anderson
- Wade Hampton Anderson
- Mary Lula Anderson (Dodd)
- Margaret Stewart Anderson (Dougherty)
- Alexander Stephen Anderson

LILLIAN MAY ANDERSON SISK was born at Calhoun, Georgia, January 4, 1876, the daughter of Elihu Creswell Anderson and Georgia Carolina Stewart. She received her education at the boarding school in Adairsville, Georgia. On November 5, 1893, she was married at Adairsville to Robert Marion Sisk. He was born at Clarksville, Ga., March 11, 1871, the son of John Calvin Sisk and Manda Adeline Harkins. Soon after their marriage, they established a home at Point, Texas, where they engaged in farming for many years. They were active members in the Prospect Baptist Church at Point where Mrs. Sisk was the church pianist for years. Mr. Sisk was a deacon in the Prospect Baptist Church and was superintendent of the Sunday School. She died April 31, 1942 and her husband died June 22, 1949. They were both buried in Prospect Cemetery, Point, Texas.



LILLIAN MAY  
ANDERSON SISK

To them were born ten children:

Guy Sisk  
Gertrude Sisk (Pound)  
John Sisk  
Lillie Pauline Sisk (Irwin)  
Faye Sisk (Price)  
Five Infants Born Dead

GUY SISK was born at Nobility, near Leonard, Texas, October 21, 1894, the son of Robert Marion Sisk and Lillian May Anderson. He graduated from Emory High School, Texas in May, 1915 and studied during two summer sessions at North Texas State Teachers College, Denton. For many years he has been associated with the Post Office Department as a railway postal clerk assigned to the Missouri-Pacific line between Houston and Brownsville, Texas. He is a member of the Garden Villas Baptist Church in Houston, where he and his wife live.

He was married April 8, 1923 to Eula Beall Oliver. She was born at Miller Grove, Hopkins County, Texas, March 15, 1898, the daughter of Patrick Henry Oliver and Serena Jane Blount. She is a member of the Garden Villas Baptist Church in Houston.

They have no children.

GERTRUDE SISK POUND was born in Leonard, Fannin County, Texas, November 19, 1895, the daughter of Robert Marion Sisk and Lillian May Anderson. Receiving her B.S. degree in 1929 in Denton, Texas at North Texas State Teachers College, she has taught school for the past thirty-two years. In 1951, she received her M.E. degree at East Texas State Teachers College and is now teaching in Point, Texas, where she and her husband live. Mrs. Pound has also written poetry which was published in the Teachers' Anthology. She is a member of the Baptist Church, Wortham, Texas.

On April 28, 1925, she was married to Robert D. Pound. He was born at Emory, Raines County, Texas, April 14, 1891, the son of James Jackson Pound and Palmira French. His education was secured in the schools of the neighborhood and for many years was in the grocery business. Mr. Pound is now retired and living in Point, Texas. He is a member of the Baptist Church.

They have no children.



JOHN SISK was born at Leonard, Texas, February 16, 1898, the son of Robert Marion Sisk and Lillian May Anderson. Finishing high school at Emory, Texas, he has been engaged in farming and oil field work for many years and is a Baptist.

He was married January 9, 1930 to Mattie Ruth Anderson. She was born at Nocona, Texas, June 30, 1906, the daughter of Milton Adolphus Anderson and Willie U. Steagall. Mrs. Sisk finished high school at Nacona, May, 1925, is the local manager for the telephone company and is a Baptist.

They have the following children:

Robert Milton Sisk—born July 26, 1933

Martha Ann Sisk—born Feb. 22, 1938

Mary Sue Sisk—born Feb. 23, 1946

LILLIE PAULINE SISK IRWIN was born at Lindale, Texas, September 22, 1901, the daughter of Robert Marion Sisk and Lillian May Anderson. She attended East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce, Texas and also North Texas State Teachers College, Denton, Texas. After leaving school, she taught for eleven years in the Texas schools. Mrs. Irwin is a member of the First Methodist Church of Royse City, Texas where she and her husband live and has been active in the work of that church. She is a member of the Commission on Education and is an officer in the U. S. C. S.

She was married May 3, 1921 to Charles Burlin Irwin. He was born at Point, Texas, December 10, 1896, the son of Robert Lee Irwin and Senorah Harlan, received his education at East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce, Texas, after which he taught school for three years. In 1919 he entered the banking business in Royse City and is now vice-president of the Citizens State Bank there. He is a member of the First Methodist Church, is also a member of the church's Board of Stewards, and is teacher of the Men's Bible Class of the Sunday School.

They have one son—Charles Burlin Irwin, Jr.

CHARLES BURLIN IRWIN, JR. was born at Lone Oak, Texas, November 26, 1926, the son of Charles Burlin Irwin and Lillie Pauline Sisk. He graduated from the Royse City High School, Texas in June, 1943 and received his degree in Electrical Engineering from Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, graduating there in June, 1948. He is associated with Texas Instruments, Inc., Dallas, as designing and production engineer, manufacturing electro-mechanical instruments and their components. He is a member of the Lovers Lane Methodist Church, Dallas, and is a member of the Board of Stewards.

He was married June 4, 1950 to Patricia Smilie. She was born at Rosebud, Texas, May 22, 1928, the daughter of Joseph Huson Smilie and Kathleen Souther. She graduated from the Rosebud High School in June, 1945, attended Texas Tech., Lubbock, Texas and graduated from Southern Methodist University, Dallas, in the class of 1949, after which she began teaching school. She is a member of the Lovers Lane Methodist Church, Dallas.

They have one son—David Stuart Irwin—born November 3, 1954.

FAYE SISK PRICE was born at Point, Texas, August 14, 1905, the daughter of Robert Marion Sisk and Lillian May Anderson. She finished high school at Emory, Texas in 1925 and received her B.S. degree in 1933 from East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce, Texas. Later she returned and received her M.A. degree there in 1952. Mrs. Price is a first grade teacher at Bonner Elementary School, Tyler, Texas and is a member of the First Baptist Church where she has been assistant and also superintendent of the primary department of the Sunday School.

She was married September 16, 1927 to Ivy Shelton Price. He was born in Winnsboro, Texas, July 27, 1904, the son of James Majors Price and Victoria Smith. In 1929 he finished East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce, Texas and studied further at Sam Houston State College, Huntsville, Texas, finishing there in 1934. He also attended Texas A. & M. College, College Station, Texas, further preparing himself in agriculture. For some time he was an agricultural teacher and was later associated with the Extension Service. He is now with the National Farm Loan Association in Tyler and is a member of the First Baptist Church there.

They have three children:

Ivy Shelton Price, Jr.—born Sept. 13, 1938

Kenneth Hugh Price—born February 2, 1943

Patricia Faye Price—born March 9, 1944



GEORGE ALBERT  
ANDERSON

GEORGE ALBERT ANDERSON was born at Lillypond, Georgia, August 13, 1877, the son of Elihu Creswell Anderson and Georgia Carolina Stewart. He was educated in the public schools of Gordon County, Ga., and completed his schooling at Georgia Tech in Atlanta. During his active career he has engaged in banking, was Assistant Revenue Collector for the state of Georgia and was a pullman car conductor. At one time he represented his county in the Georgia Legislature. Mr. Anderson is a member of the Presbyterian Church and at present makes his home with his sister, Mrs. Margaret Anderson Dougherty, in Rockmart, Georgia. He is unmarried.



WADE HAMPTON  
ANDERSON

WADE HAMPTON ANDERSON was born at Lillypond, Georgia, December 15, 1878, the son of Elihu Creswell Anderson and Georgia Carolina Stewart. He attended the neighborhood schools and has engaged in farming near Rome, Georgia.

He was married in 1908 to Homer Lee Watters. She was born at Rome, Georgia, March 27, 1891, the daughter of Homer Watters and Maggie Finley. She died November 11, 1945 and was buried in Eastview Cemetery, Rome, Georgia.

To them were born four children:

Infant Son—Died at Birth

Margaret Elizabeth Anderson (Keeling) (Pitts)

Georgia Elise Anderson (Alverson) (Crowson)

Frances Lillian Anderson (Mautz)



MARGARET ELIZABETH ANDERSON KEELING PITTS was born April 5, 1911, the daughter of Wade Hampton Anderson and Homer Lee Watters. She is associated with "My Shops" in Rome, Ga. and is a Baptist.

She was married November 5, 1931 to James Keeling. He was born October 8, 1910, the son of Edward Keeling and Grace Lanham and is the nephew of Congressman Lanham from that district.

To them was born one son—Jimmy Wade Keeling—born May 4, 1936.

She was married the second time on August 8, 1946 to Fred Spurgeon Pitts. He was born November 23, 1920, the son of Fred Spurgeon Pitts and Bertie Hancock. They have no children.

GEORGIA ELISE ANDERSON ALVERSON CROWSON was born at Lillypond, Georgia, August 21, 1918, the daughter of Wade Hampton Anderson and Homer Lee Watters. She finished high school at Rome, Georgia in 1935 and is a member of the Methodist Church.

She was married April 3, 1936 to Roy Gordon Alverson. He was born in Birmingham, Alabama, November 2, 1900, the son of Emma Mae and Rufus Earl Alverson. His education was secured in Alabama. Mr. Alverson was a member of the Baptist Church and was an artist by profession. He drew the design which appears on the tombstone of Mrs. Woodrow Wilson who was buried in Myrtle Hill Cemetery, Rome, Georgia. Mr. Alverson died December 26, 1949 and was buried in East View Cemetery, Rome, Georgia.

Two children were born to them:

Gordon Lee Alverson—born September 20, 1937

Margie Fran Alverson—born April 22, 1943

She was married the second time on January 21, 1954 to T. W. Crowson. He was born at Elizabethtown, N. C., October 20, 1926, the son of Bessie and Willie Henson Crowson. His education was received in the Brentwood schools, High Point, N. C. Mr. Crowson and his family now make their home in Atlanta, Georgia where he is a steel erector. They have no children.

FRANCES LILLIAN ANDERSON MAUTZ was born at Adairsville, Georgia, October 8, 1921, the daughter of Wade Hampton Anderson and Homer Lee Watters. She graduated from Rome High School, Rome, Georgia in 1938 and for eleven years was a long distance operator with the Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company. At present Mrs. Mautz is assistant to the dietitian at St. Joseph's Infirmary, Atlanta, Georgia and is a member of the Baptist Church.

She was married on July 15, 1940 to Ralph Earl Mautz. He was born at Cambridge, Ohio, November 30, 1909, the son of John J. Mautz and Myrtle Sutton. In 1928 Mr. Mautz finished high school in Zanesville, Ohio and is traffic and maintenance manager with H. W. Lay & Company, Atlanta, Georgia, manufacturers and distributors of Lay's Potato Chips. He is a member of the Methodist Church. During World War II he served three years with the U. S. Air Force and was stationed in Africa.

They have no children.

MARY LULA ANDERSON DODD was born in Gordon County, Georgia, May 11, 1880, the daughter of Elihu Creswell Anderson and Georgia Carolina Stewart. She finished high school at Calhoun, Georgia, and went to Normal School, after which she taught for seven years in Georgia and Ocala, Florida. Mrs. Dodd was a member of the Baptist Church at the time of her death, April 1, 1926 and was buried at Adairsville, Georgia.



MARY LULA  
ANDERSON DODD

She was married October 12, 1906 to Arthur Willis Dodd. He was born in Bartow County, Georgia, April 2, 1875, the son of Joseph Christopher Dodd and Martha Louise Willis. For a number of years he was a cotton buyer in Adairsville. Later he operated a parking lot in Orlando, Florida, where he now has retired.

Four children were born to them:

Arthur Willis Dodd, Jr.

Joseph Hugh Dodd

Dorothy Helen Dodd (Crawford) (Budd)

Edith Anderson Dodd

ARTHUR WILLIS DODD, JR. was born at Adairsville, Georgia, January 9, 1908, the son of Arthur Willis Dodd and Mary Lula Anderson. He graduated from Berea College, Kentucky in May, 1930 with an A.B. degree and received his M.A. degree from Columbia University, New York City in January, 1951. In 1929 he received his music certificate from Chicago Musical College in Chicago and in 1934 graduated from Juilliard School of Music, New York City. He studied privately under Hugh Hodgson in Atlanta, Georgia and also did private study in the summer of 1928 under Ernest Hutcheson at Chautauqua Lake, N. Y.

When he graduated from Berea College he planned to make a career as a concert pianist, however, he became interested in education and for 18 years served as principal of Pine Mountain Settlement School in Harlan County, Kentucky where he won national recognition for pioneering work in secondary education. Details of his work are published in "The Emerging High School Curriculum" and "The High School for Today", both by Harold Spears. In July, 1951 he became principal of the Ganado Mission School, Ganado, Arizona where he and his family now live. The Ganado School is owned and operated by the Board of National Missions of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. It is located in the heart of the Navajo Indian Reservation of Arizona and is primarily for Navajo boys and girls from the reservation.

He is a member of the Ganado Presbyterian Church, has served as a deacon there, and is now an elder.

Mr. Dodd was married August 27, 1938 to Georgia Edith Ayers. She was born September 13, 1918 at Ewing, Virginia, the daughter of Henry Gilmore Ayers and Ethel Elizabeth Oakes. She graduated from Pine Mountain School, Kentucky in 1936, attended Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee and served as dietitian at the Pine Mountain School for a short time. She is a member of the Ganado Presbyterian Church and is active in its work there.

They have two children:

Elizabeth Oakes Dodd—born January 27, 1943

Margaret Creswell Dodd—born December 7, 1945



JOSEPH HUGH DODD was born February 19, 1910, at Adairsville, Ga., the son of Arthur Willis Dodd and Mary Lula Anderson. Finishing high school at Adairsville in 1928, he entered Oglethorpe University, Georgia, and spent one year there. For a number of years he was a salesman for the Cudahy Packing Company and the Toledo Scale Company, and is now conducting his own grocery business in Waverly, Florida.

Mr. Dodd was married September 16, 1939 to Margaret Phillips. She was born at Roanoke, Alabama, March 1, 1909, the daughter of John Henry Phillips and Julia Culpepper. In 1925, she finished the Roanoke High School and was associated with the Birmingham Trust and Savings Bank, Birmingham, Alabama. Later Mrs. Dodd worked with the Hospital Service Corp. of Alabama in Birmingham and is now associated with her husband in the grocery business in Waverly, Florida. Mr. and Mrs. Dodd are closely associated and active members of the Waverly Baptist Church.

They have no children.

DOROTHY HELEN DODD CRAWFORD BUDD was born in Adairsville, Georgia, October 3, 1912, the daughter of Arthur Willis Dodd and Mary Lula Anderson. She finished high school at Adairsville in 1930 and attended Berea College, Kentucky during 1931-32. From 1932-33 she received training at Sinai Nurses Training School, Baltimore, Md. and for the last eight years has been Medical Records Librarian in Jacksonville, Florida.

She was married January 18, 1939 to William Dunham Crawford. He was born, October 1, 1897, at Beuna Vista, Georgia, the son of Charles Samuel Crawford and Lucy Mathis Harvey. Finishing the high school at Dothan, Alabama at the age of seventeen, he entered the U. S. Army and served in the Rainbow Division in France. Mr. Crawford was discharged in July, 1919 and for a short time was associated with The Federal Reserve Bank and Express Company. In 1921 he became affiliated with the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad and was with the transportation department at the time of his death, June 26, 1944. He was buried in Jacksonville, Florida.

They had one child—Janie Dodd Crawford—born May 8, 1940.

She was married the second time October 19, 1948 to Albert Harding Budd. He was born December 6, 1905 at Syosset, Long Island, New York, the son of Albert Franklin Budd and Nellie Edith Harding. Finishing high school at Mineole, N. Y., he attended Marguand School in Brooklyn. Mr. and Mrs. Budd make their home in Jacksonville, Florida where he is in the building business and they are members of St. Mark's Episcopal Church there. They have no children.

EDITH ANDERSON DODD was born May 17, 1917, the daughter of Arthur Willis Dodd and Mary Lula Anderson. She died in infancy December 22, 1917 and was buried at Adairsville, Georgia.

MARGARET STEWART ANDERSON DOUGHERTY was born at Lillypond, Georgia, December 1, 1881, the daughter of Elihu Creswell Anderson and Georgia Carolina Stewart. She received her education from the Calhoun Normal College, Calhoun, Georgia, and finished at the Georgia-Alabama Business College, Macon, Ga. Before her marriage she taught school in Gordon County, Georgia, and also did stenographic and bookkeeping work. For thirty-four years she and her husband lived in many places since he was an army career man. Their locations included army posts in Georgia, California, the Philippine Islands and others.. Mrs. Dougherty now makes her home in Rockmart, Georgia, where she and her brother, George Albert Anderson, live.



MARGARET STEWART  
ANDERSON DOUGHERTY

She was married February 16, 1916 to Meyer McCollister Dougherty. He was born at Danville, Ill., November 15, 1873, the son of Joseph Marion Dougherty and Emily Leah Methyl. He attended the schools of Danville and from 1898 to 1933 served in the U. S. Army. He was a retired captain at the time of his death, February 24, 1949 and was buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.

One son was born to them—Myer McCollister Dougherty, Jr.

MYER MCCOLLISTER DOUGHERTY, JR. was born at Fort McPherson near Atlanta, Ga., May 7, 1919, the son of Meyer McCollister Dougherty and Margaret Stewart Anderson. He attended San Jose State College, Calif., in 1937, Santa Anna Junior College, Calif., in 1938 and Riverside Junior College, Calif., in 1939. On February 1, 1940 he entered the U. S. Army during World War II, was taken prisoner by the Japanese at the fall of Corregidor, remained a prisoner of war for three years and four months and on November 30, 1950 was given a disability retirement as a Staff Sergeant. From 1951-52 Mr. Dougherty attended San Jose State College, Calif. and from 1952-53 studied at the University of Colorado, Denver. He now makes his home in Los Angeles, Calif. and is associated with the Post Office Department.

He was married at Arlington, Va., Dec. 9, 1950 to Jennie Lee Templeton. She was born in St. Louis, Mo., May 19, 1924, the daughter of Mrs. Clare Templeton and Mr. Templeton. Graduating from high school in St. Louis, she attended business college for two years in Washington, D. C. and for a time was employed in the Departments of Agriculture and Interior, later going to San Jose and becoming associated with the First National Bank. Mrs. Dougherty is now confined to a hospital in Denver with an extended illness.

They have one child—Douglas McCollister Dougherty—born August 5, 1951.

ALEXANDER STEPHENS ANDERSON was born August 8, 1885, the son of Elihu Creswell Anderson and Georgia Carolina Stewart. He attended the schools of the neighborhood and has engaged in farming and trading in and around Rome, Georgia.



He was married in December, 1929 to Annie Mae Quinn. She was born in 1892 and died September 15, 1943. She is buried in the Mt. Vernon Church Yard, Floyd County, Georgia.

To them were born six children:

Howard Steve Anderson—born January 20, 1931

Jack Anderson—born June 23, 1932

Phillip Joseph Anderson—born January 1, 1934

Georgia Cordelia Anderson—born July 20, 1935

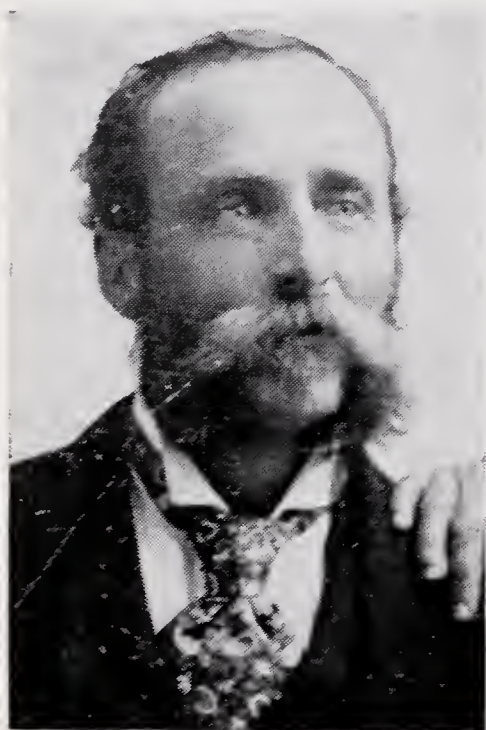
Betty Jane Anderson—born April 23, 1937

Jean Ann Anderson—born December 23, 1940

Howard Steve Anderson was graduated from Rome High School, Rome, Ga., in the class of 1948 and is serving in the U. S. Navy. Jack Anderson attended Rome High School, Rome, Ga. and is now in the U. S. Air Force. Phillip Joseph Anderson attended the Rome High School, Rome, Ga. and is now serving in the U. S. Navy. Georgia Cordelia Anderson, Betty Jane Anderson and Jean Ann Anderson are high school students in Rome, Ga. and make their home with their father there.

## JAMES HENRY ANDERSON

JAMES HENRY ANDERSON was born in South Carolina, February 13, 1851, the son of Michael Miller Anderson and Margaret Eugenia Creswell. For a time he attended the Georgia Medical College, however, he did not complete his course. For some time he lived in Texas, then came to Ocala, Florida, and later moved to Big Spring, Texas, where he engaged for many years in farming and ranching. Mr. Anderson was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He died January 23, 1933 and was buried at Big Spring, Texas.



JAMES HENRY ANDERSON

He was married May 5, 1878 to Mary Elmira McCall. She was born in South Carolina, August 14, 1857, the daughter of Robert Hamilton McCall and Susan Rebecca King. She received her education in the schools of Farmersville, Texas, and for many years carried on farming and ranching operations with her husband at Big Spring, Texas. Mrs. Anderson was a member of the Presbyterian Church until she reached the age of 90 years at which time she joined the Baptist Church. She died September 25, 1948 and was buried at Big Spring, Texas.

To them were born thirteen children including three sets of twins:

Eugene Anderson

Infant Daughter—Died

Lou Ella Anderson (Acker) } Twins  
Leonidas Anderson }

Eula Estelle Anderson (Blevins)

Infant Daughters—Twins—Died

Infant Daughter—Died

James Ernest Anderson

Mary Alice Anderson (Barnett)

Charles Sidney Anderson  
 Robert Michael Anderson  
 Margaret Susan Anderson (Haynie) } Twins



EUGENE ANDERSON

EUGENE ANDERSON was born at Farmersville, Texas, May 31, 1879, the son of James Henry Anderson and Mary Elmira McCall. Throughout his lifetime he engaged in carpentering and was also a machinist. He died November 10, 1942 and was buried in the City Cemetery at Big Spring, Texas.

He was married December 29, 1935 to Abbie Alpha Culwell. She was born at Eastland City, Texas, February 18, 1893, the daughter of William Joseph Culwell and Margaret Ann Marlow. She received her education in the grade and high school of Big Spring, Texas, is a member of the Park Methodist Church in Big Spring and is also a member of the Board of Stewards. They had no children.

AN INFANT DAUGHTER was born to James Henry Anderson and Mary Elmira McCall, December 16, 1880 and died without name December 31, 1880.

LOU ELLA ANDERSON ACKER was born in Florida, January 23, 1883, the daughter of James Henry Anderson and Mary Elmira McCall. She died June 3, 1917 and was buried at Big Spring, Texas.

She was married February 3, 1903 to George William Acker. He was born in Cherokee County, Texas, May 21, 1878, the son of Marion Alfred Acker and Lyddia Frances Acker. For many years he was a farmer and rancher in Texas and in later life was with the T & P Railroad. Mr. Acker was a member of the Methodist Church, the Woodmen of the World and the Odd Fellows. He died July 19, 1944 and was buried at Midland, Texas.

Seven children were born to them:

Velma Acker (Moore)  
 Alfred Henry Acker  
 Virginia Acker (Mayfield) (Cecil)  
 Verna Acker (Truss)  
 Mildred Acker (Parrott)  
 Raymond Acker  
 Clarence Darrow Acker

VELMA ACKER MOORE was born at Roby, Fisher County, Texas, November 6, 1903, the daughter of George William Acker and Lou Ella Anderson. Her education was secured in the grade and high schools of Midland County, Texas. Mrs. Moore died December 3, 1933, was buried at Midland, Texas and was a member of the Methodist Church.



She was married in 1924 to William Chilton Moore. He was born at Abeline, Texas, March 15, 1901, the son of Fannie and Dan Moore. Mr. Moore makes his home in Midland, Texas.

One child was born to them—Billy Dan Moore.

BILLY DAN MOORE was born at Midland, Texas, October 22, 1924, the son of William<sup>\*</sup> Chilton Moore and Velma Acker. After attending grade school in Midland, Texas, he afterwards completed grade school and finished the high school at Clyde, Texas in May, 1943. Mr. Moore attended Hardin-Simmons University, Abeline, Texas and finished his college work at Eastern New Mexico University, Portales, N. M. He is associated with the Production Department of Magnolia Petroleum Co. in Portales, New Mexico and maintains his church membership in the First Methodist Church, Clyde, Texas.

On August 30, 1947 he was married to Billie Jean Christmas. She was born at Rising Star, Texas, July 17, 1928, the daughter of Benjamin Raymond Christmas and Dorothy Ruth Weaver. In May, 1945, she finished high school at Panhandle, Texas and attended Hardin-Simmons University, Abeline, Texas. Mrs. Moore is bookkeeper for the City of Portales, New Mexico and is a member of the First Baptist Church there. They have no children.

ALFRED HENRY ACKER was born May 12, 1905, the son of George William Acker and Lou Ella Anderson. He was married March 9, 1949 to Marie Evelyn Edwards. She was born December 27, 1919, the daughter of Jasper Gene Edwards and Ada Cheo Salyer. Mr. and Mrs. Acker make their home in Odessa, Texas and have no children.

VIRGINIA ACKER MAYFIELD CECIL was born at Big Spring, Texas, August 3, 1908, the daughter of George William Acker and Lou Ella Anderson. She received her elementary and high school education in Midland, Texas and now makes her home at Odessa, Texas, where she is a member of the First Methodist Church, the Order of Eastern Star and the Rebekah Lodge.

She was married September 14, 1922 to John Franklin Mayfield. He was born at Altus, Oklahoma, August 28, 1903, the son of Arthur Mayfield and Mary Rae and is a member of the Methodist Church.

Two children were born to them:

Mary Lou Mayfield (Hetherington)

Monte Hulon Mayfield

She was married the second time to Jesse Eugene Cecil on May 11, 1953. He was born in Louisville, Ky., September 18, 1901, the son of Charles A. Cecil and Ludie Ballard. Mr. Cecil secured his education in the Catholic School in Louisville, is a member of the Catholic Church and is a welding instructor in Odessa, Texas. They have no children.

MARY LOU MAYFIELD HETHERINGTON was born December 9, 1925, the daughter of John Franklin Mayfield and Virginia Acker.

MONTE HULON MAYFIELD was born at Midland, Texas, April 17, 1927, the son of John Franklin Mayfield and Virginia Acker. His education was received at Midland High School and in March, 1944 he enlisted in the U. S. Navy and served for three years in the Pacific during World War II. After returning from service he became an oil field mechanic and at present is Floor Machinist at Miller Machine Shop, Hobbs, New Mexico. Mr. Mayfield is a member of the Methodist Church in Midland, Texas.

He was married January 9, 1948 to Carol Betina Watson. She was born at Joplin, Mo., July 2, 1933, the daughter of W. J. Watson and Mae Smell. Her education was received in Kermit, Texas, attending the elementary, Junior High and High schools there. She is a member of the Methodist Church.

They have two children:

Connie Ray Mayfield—born February 14, 1949

Beverly Kay Mayfield—born September 30, 1950

VERNA ACKER TRUSS was born April 11, 1910, the daughter of George William Acker and Lou Ella Anderson. She was married to John Truss.

MILDRED ACKER PARROTT was born at Big Spring, Texas, February 8, 1912, the daughter of George William Acker and Lou Ella Anderson. On March 6, 1934 she graduated from Midland Beauty School, Midland, Texas and for a time was a beauty operator. She is a member of Hermleigh Methodist Church and now makes her home at Snyder, Texas.

She was married at Odessa, Texas on July 11, 1936 to Ralph Dayton Parrott. He was born at Idalia, Mo., February 28, 1915, the son of Lula and William Pearl Parrott. Mr. Parrott finished Midland High School, Midland, Texas on May 28, 1932 and is District Gauger with the Gulf Oil Corporation. He is a member of Hermleigh Methodist Church and makes his home at Snyder, Texas.

They have two children:

Virginia Romelle Parrott—born February 8, 1938

Frederick Dayton Parrott—born February 22, 1942

RAYMOND ACKER was born October 29, 1914, the son of George William Acker and Lou Ella Anderson. He makes his home in Odessa, Texas.

CLARENCE DARROW ACKER was born at Big Spring, Texas, November 25, 1916, the son of George William Acker and Lou Ella Anderson. He finished high school at Odessa, Texas in 1936 and is a boilermaker and iron worker at Odessa. Mr. Acker is a member of the Baptist Church in Monahans, Texas.

He was married January 18, 1947 to Anna Davis. She was born in Missouri, January 18, 1919, the daughter of Mattie Lee Wrenn and Mr. Davis. Mrs. Acker finished high school in 1936 and is a member of the Baptist Church at Monahans, Texas.

They have no children.

LEONIDAS ANDERSON was born January 23, 1883, twin and son of James Henry Anderson and Mary Elmira McCall. He died as a small child, November 30, 1884.



EULA ESTELLE ANDERSON BLEVINS was born at Ocala, Florida, April 15, 1885, the daughter of James Henry Anderson and Mary Elmira McCall. She attended Long Lake Schools, Moss Bluff, Florida, and graduated at Camp Springs High School, Camp Springs, Texas. She lives at Byars, Oklahoma, is engaged in farming and ranching, and is a Methodist.



EULA ESTELLE  
ANDERSON BLEVINS

On September 27, 1903, she was married to Wiley Polk Blevins. He was born in Young County, Texas, August 10, 1876, the son of Armstead Blevins and Frances Leona Howell. He was educated in the public schools in Texas, was engaged in ranching and was a Methodist. He died December 9, 1949 and was buried at Mount Olivet Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.

Four children were born to this family:

- Lillian Isabel Blevins (Campbell)
- Frances Leona Blevins (Gerkey) (Rucker)
- Bryan Polk Blevins
- Ruby Jo Blevins (McGregor)

LILLIAN ISABEL BLEVINS CAMPBELL was born at Snyder, Texas, July 24, 1904, the daughter of Wiley Polk Blevins and Eula Estelle Anderson. She was graduated from the University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla. in June, 1926. While a student in 1925-26 she was awarded the Modern Language Teachers Medal as best student of Spanish. During World War II she was a translator for the Department of Censorship in San Antonio and El Paso, Texas. Mrs. Campbell has been a teacher of high school English, Spanish, Mathematics and French and is engaged with her husband in ranching at Byars, Okla. where they live at present. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

She was married May 23, 1942 to Roy Estes Campbell. He was born at Jefferson City, Mo., September 30, 1911, the son of Madison Boone Campbell and Bessie Gertrude Scott. He was graduated in the class of 1929 from Jefferson City High School, has been in the office supply business and has worked for the Missouri State Department of Health. He has also done bookkeeping in the grain elevator industry in Texas and is now engaged in ranching at Byars, Okla., where he and his wife live. During World War II Mr. Campbell was a Staff Sergeant with the 15th Air Force in the European theatre of operations. He is also a member of the Baptist Church.

They have no children.

FRANCES LEONA BLEVINS GERKEY RUCKER was born at Lincoln, New Mexico, December 4, 1905, the daughter of Wiley Polk Blevins and Eula Estelle Anderson. She graduated from Byars High School, Byars, Okla. in May, 1923 and for three years attended the University of Oklahoma at Norman. She was an elementary school teacher in Byars from 1926-38, from 1938-42 taught at Prosperity, Mo., from 1943 to 1945 was posting supervisor at the Naval Air Station in Alameda, Calif. and from 1946-48 taught at Wayne, Okla. She returned to Byars and again taught from 1948-49 and is at present associated with her husband who owns and operates a Hereford Ranch at Byars, Okla. She is active in the work of the Byars Baptist Church and maintains her membership at the First Baptist Church of Joplin, Mo. Mrs. Rucker

has traveled widely throughout the United States and in seven European countries. She is active in club work, civic projects and serves on the election board of her precinct.

She was married November 26, 1931 to George Edward Gerkey, Jr. He was born May 18, 1908, the son of George Edward Gerkey and Anna Belle Yancy. He now makes his home in Joplin, Mo.

To them was born one son—George Edward Gerkey III.

She was married the second time on March 19, 1948 to Harry Sylvester Rucker. He was born at Wiley, Texas, August 30, 1903, the son of William Henry Rucker and Minnie Eulane Pitts. He was graduated from Wiley High School in 1922 and for 33 years has been Agent and Telegrapher for the Santa Fe Railway Co. He also owns and operates with his wife a Hereford ranch at Byars, Okla., is Town Clerk, is active in civic and school work, and is a member of the Methodist Church.

They have no children.

GEORGE EDWARD GERKEY III was born at Jefferson City, Mo., September 30, 1932, the son of George Edward Gerkey, Jr. and Frances Leona Blevins. He graduated from Wayne High School, Wayne, Okla., in May, 1950 and entered Okla. A. & M. College, Stillwater, Okla., where he graduated May, 1954, majoring in Animal Husbandry in the Agricultural Department. While in High School he was 1st trumpet player in the band and throughout his college career had an excellent R. O. T. C. record. He was Army Brigade Cadet Officer, a member of the Scabbard and Blade, holding the title of Colonel and was Commanding Officer of the 7th Regimental Staff appearing at a five-state representation in the Pershing Rifles. He is now a Second Lieut. in the U. S. Army stationed at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland, serving in the Ordnance division with orders for the Far East service December 1, 1954.

He is unmarried.

BRYAN POLK BLEVINS was born in Lincoln, New Mexico, December 12, 1907, the son of Wiley Polk Blevins and Eula Estelle Anderson. He was graduated from the University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma in the class of 1929 with a B.S. degree in Business Administration, is engaged in cattle ranching at Byars, Oklahoma and is a member of the Church of Christ there.

On September 24, 1946 he was married to Allie Anglin Ray. She was born at Pauls Valley, Oklahoma, November 23, 1912, the daughter of James William Ray and Mary Elizabeth Cheatwood. She received her education from Walker Consolidated High School at Wynnewood, Oklahoma and is a member of the Church of Christ in Byars, Oklahoma.

They have no children.

RUBY JO BLEVINS MCGREGOR was born at Byars, Oklahoma, July 15, 1913, the daughter of Wiley Polk Blevins and Eula Estelle Anderson. In the class of 1931, she graduated from the Byars High School and in 1934 finished Hills Business College in Oklahoma City. For a time she did secretarial and bookkeeping work. Mrs. McGregor is organist and a member of the Baptist Church at Byars and teaches in the Sunday School.

On September 22, 1939 she was married to Francis Gordon McGregor. He was born at Good Thunder, Minnesota, December 25, 1912, the son of George Arthur McGregor and Verna May Kirwan, graduated from the Swea High School in Sioux City, Iowa in 1931 and had two years of college. For four years he was in veterans



agricultural training work and is now engaged in farming and ranching at Byars, Oklahoma, and is active in the Baptist Church there.

To them were born the following children:

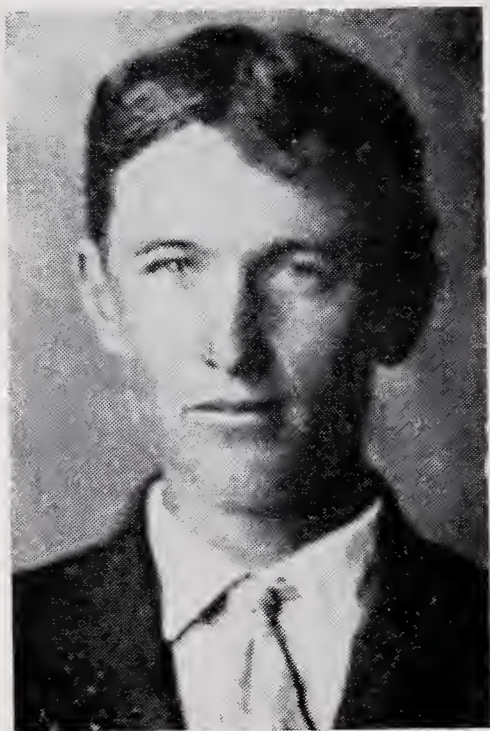
Judith Anne McGregor—born January 27, 1947

Patrick Gordon McGregor—born July 18, 1949

Michael Roy McGregor—born October 12, 1950

TWIN GIRLS were born to James Henry Anderson and Mary Elmira McCall on October 7, 1887. They both died at birth.

A DAUGHTER was born to James Henry Anderson and Mary Elmira McCall on March 31, 1889, however, she died without being named on August 27, 1889.



JAMES ERNEST ANDERSON

JAMES ERNEST ANDERSON was born at Ocala, Florida, April 29, 1892, the son of James Henry Anderson and Mary Elmira McCall. He received his education in Riverdale and Hartwell schools, Texas. He engaged in farming and died September 12, 1912 at the age of twenty years. He was buried at Waldrow, Ark.



MARY ALICE  
ANDERSON BARNETT

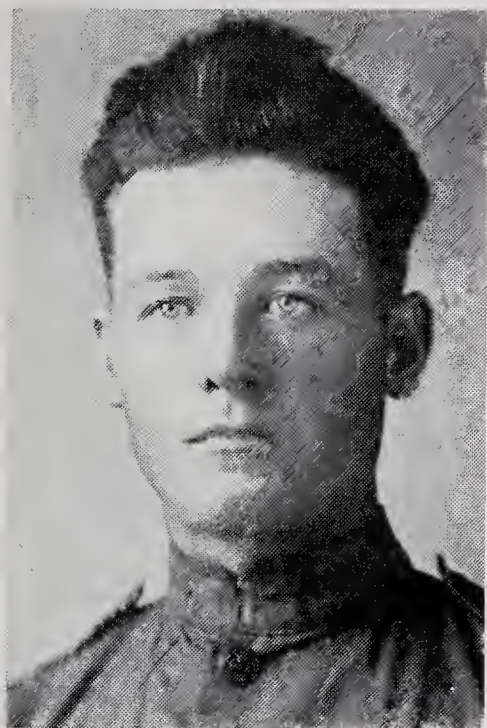
MARY ALICE ANDERSON BARNETT was born at Ocala, Florida, June 15, 1894, the daughter of James Henry Anderson and Mary Elmira McCall. She was graduated from the Chicago School of Nursing in Chicago in 1939 and has done nursing since that time. She is at present engaged in stock farming with her husband at Oleta, Oklahoma, and is an accomplished musician, playing the piano and violin. She is a Presbyterian.

On November 29, 1930, she was married to Jess Barnett. He was born December 8, 1894, the son of Eli Wallace Barnett and Phoebe Malicoat. He received his education in the public schools and is engaged in stock farming at Oleta, Oklahoma. By trade he is a tool dresser and is an accomplished builder.

They have no children.



CHARLES SIDNEY ANDERSON was born at Ocala, Florida, December 22, 1895, the son of James Henry Anderson and Mary Elmira McCall and received his education at Hartwell School, Texas. He established a stock farm during 1923 in eastern Martin County, Texas, near the Howard County line, was known for his participation in community affairs and was very fond of old time singing and fiddling festivals. He owned a very valuable old Stainer violin which he had repaired shortly before his death. The repair work was done by J. R. Carlisle of Amelia, Ohio. Mr. Anderson was always in demand for organization dances and programs. He spent 21 months overseas in the first World War and was a member of the American Legion and was also a member of the 100F lodge. He continued his stock farming until he died at Stanton, Texas, October 1, 1954. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Stanton.



CHARLES SIDNEY  
ANDERSON

Mr. Anderson was married March 25, 1921 to Thelma Lee Barnett. She was born at Big Spring, Texas, March 28, 1902, the daughter of Joseph Weir Barnett and Lily May Seals, graduated from Big Spring High School, Big Spring, Texas, in May, 1919, and taught school until 1921 when she was married. Mrs. Anderson is a member of the Big Spring Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and is also an active member of the Order of the Eastern Star. She makes her home at Stanton, Texas.

Three children were born to this family:

Mary Maydell Anderson (Murphree)  
Billie Jo Anderson (Miles)  
Charlene Seals Anderson (Hatch)

MARY MAYDELL ANDERSON MURPHREE was born at Big Spring, Texas, April 23, 1922, the daughter of Charles Sidney Anderson and Thelma Lee Barnett. She received her education in the schools of Stanton, Texas and graduated from the high school there May 24, 1939. She and her husband are engaged in farming at Stanton, Texas. She is a member of the Lakeview Baptist Church and is teacher of the Adult Ladies Class.

She was married October 14, 1940 to Arlie DeWitt Murphree. He was born at Milford, Texas, November 7, 1913, the son of Caleb Loyd Murphree and Sallie Jewell Feazell. He received his education at the Plum Grove School near Milford and is engaged in farming at Stanton, Texas. He is a member of the Lakeview Baptist Church.

They have no children.

BILLIE JO ANDERSON MILES was born at Big Spring, Texas, May 30, 1928, the daughter of Charles Sidney Anderson and Thelma Lee Barnett. She graduated from Stanton High School, Stanton, Texas in May, 1945 as valedictorian of her class. In May, 1949 she was graduated with honors from Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Texas, having been a member of Alpha Lambda Delta and Alpha Chi. After finishing school she was engaged in secretarial work.

She was married December 20, 1947 to Jesse Murphy Miles, Jr., the son of Jesse Murphy Miles and Jo Minnie Lee Hedge and was born at Crossett, Arkansas,



November 5, 1922. He was graduated from Odessa High School, Odessa, Texas in May, 1939 as valedictorian of the class. He graduated with high honors at Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Texas in May, 1949, was awarded the Hilton Scholarship as the highest ranking student in class during his sophomore and junior years in college and was a member of Phi Eta Sigma and Alpha Chi. He is at present operating his own public accounting firm in Big Spring, Texas and also teaches in the high school. He has previously done college teaching.

In June, 1954 he was appointed chairman of a three-man committee authorized by the Texas Legislature to "examine into the condition of the finances of Martin County", the first such committee ever appointed in Texas.

They have one child—Jo Alison Miles—born March 28, 1951.

CHARLENE SEALS ANDERSON HATCH was born at Big Spring, Texas, November 10, 1934, the daughter of Charles Sidney Anderson and Thelma Lee Barnett, graduated from Stanton High School, Stanton, Texas on May 19, 1953 and took a business course at Odessa College, Odessa, Texas. She has worked as a stenographer and now makes her home at Big Spring, Texas.

She was married May 29, 1954 to Neil Everett Hatch. He was born in Milo, Maine, February 20, 1933, the son of Maurice Cleveland Hatch and Marion Adkinson Jenkins. He graduated from Morse High School in Bath, Maine, in June, 1951, is a machinist by trade and is now in the U. S. Air Force.

They have no children.



ROBERT MICHAEL  
ANDERSON

ROBERT MICHAEL ANDERSON was born July 1, 1898, the son of James Henry Anderson and Mary Elmira McCall. He was married May 29, 1924 to Vela Naomi Johnson. She was born November 21, 1907, the daughter of Walker James Johnson and Leila Mae Hopper. Mr. and Mrs. Anderson make their home at Stanton, Texas.

Three children were born to them:

Anna Lou Anderson (Robinson)  
Verla Rae Anderson (Doggett)  
Juanita Sue Anderson (Lindsey)

ANNA LOU ANDERSON ROBINSON was born February 19, 1925, the daughter of Robert Michael Anderson and Velma Naomi Johnson. She was married December 21, 1946 to R. V. Robinson. He was born November 24, 1923, the son of Carlton Weaver Robinson and Emily Howard. They live near Big Spring, Texas and have three children:

Rodney Michael Robinson—born April 5, 1948  
Debra Kay Robinson—born January 29, 1952  
Don Eugene Robinson—born August 1, 1954



VERLA RAE ANDERSON DOGGETT was born September 24, 1927, the daughter of Robert Michael Anderson and Vela Naomi Johnson. She was married May 15, 1950 to James Richard Doggett. He was born January 25, 1925, the son of Hays Lenard Doggett and Mary Emma Adcock. They live at Stanton, Texas and have one child:

Doyla Jo Doggett—born October 17, 1953

JUANITA SUE ANDERSON LINDSEY was born at Stanton, Texas, August 22, 1930, the daughter of Robert Michael Anderson and Vela Naomi Johnson. Finishing Stanton High School in 1947, she spent the following year at Howard County Junior College and is now receptionist in the offices of the Standard Oil Company of Texas at Midland. Mrs. Lindsey is a member of the St. Andrews Presbyterian Church at Midland and is president of the church choir.

She was married May 10, 1952 to Adrian Lynn Lindsey. He was born at Ranger, Texas, October 1, 1925, the son of Adam Lynn Lindsey and Esther Irene Shannon. In 1942, Mr. Lindsey finished high school at Brady, Texas and is now a radio engineer at Midland, Texas. He is a member of St. Andrews Presbyterian Church in Midland and is the church cub scoutmaster.

They have no children.

MARGARET SUSAN ANDERSON HAYNIE was born at Camp Springs, Texas, July 1, 1898, the daughter of James Henry Anderson and Mary Elmira McCall. She received her high school education at Big Springs, Texas, and attended West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon, Texas. After finishing school she taught for ten years and now makes her home with her husband at Stanton, Texas. She has served as Past Matron of the Stanton Chapter No. 409 OES and served for five years as secretary of this chapter. Mrs Haynie is also a member of the First Baptist Church at Stanton.



MARGARET SUSAN  
ANDERSON HAYNIE

She was married December 6, 1923 to Travis Werner Haynie. He was born at West Point, Texas, November 30, 1895, the son of Travis Spencer Haynie and Clara Werner, received his education from the Stanton High School, Stanton, Texas, and in April, 1912, finished Harrell Business School in Dallas. He has served with the railroad for forty years and is a Railway Section Foreman at Stanton. Mr. Haynie is a veteran of World War I having served overseas in the battles of St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne in France during 1918. He is a Scottish Rite 32nd degree Mason, a Shriner and is a member of the First Baptist Church at Stanton.

They have three children:

Silliman Evans Haynie  
Travis Leggett Haynie  
Ermine Terry Haynie (Crow)

SILLIMAN EVANS HAYNIE was born July 5, 1925 at Morita, Texas, the son of Travis Werner Haynie and Margaret Susan Anderson. He is a carpenter, lives at Stanton, Texas and is unmarried.



TRAVIS LEGGETT HAYNIE was born January 29, 1932, at Stanton, Texas, the son of Travis Werner Haynie and Margaret Susan Anderson. He is now serving in the U. S. Army and is unmarried.

ERMINE TERRY HAYNIE CROW was born at Big Spring, Texas, September 6, 1933, the daughter of Travis Werner Haynie and Margaret Susan Anderson. On May 26, 1951 she graduated from Stanton High School, Stanton, Texas and attended North Texas State College at Denton receiving her B.S. degree there, August 24, 1954. She is now teaching at the Margaret B. Henderson School in Dallas, and is a member of the Wilshire Baptist Church there.

She was married August 26, 1954 to Kenneth Edward Crow. He was born at Weatherford, Texas, July 15, 1933, the son of Zeddie Edward Crow and Mamie Dawson. For three years he attended North Texas State College at Denton and then entered the armed services where he has served for the last three years. Mr. Crow was given a scholarship for music ability to the Naval School of Music, Washington, D. C. He is a member of the First Christian Church of Dallas.

They have no children.

## MARY TALULAH ANDERSON PATTON

MARY TALULAH ANDERSON PATTON was born near Adairsville, Georgia, September 14, 1854, the daughter of Michael Miller Anderson and Margaret Eugenia Creswell. In 1875 she graduated from Sonoraville Institute, Ga., taught school for some time and nursed the sick throughout the surrounding area. She was a member of the Liberty Presbyterian Church near Calhoun, Ga.



MARY TALULAH  
ANDERSON PATTON

Mrs. Patton died May 1, 1898 and was buried in Fain Cemetery, Calhoun, Georgia.

She was married July 23, 1878 to Capt. John McElhenney Patton. He was born July 7, 1814 in Monroe County, Virginia, now a part of West Virginia, the son of John Patton and Elsie Neel. His education was received in Virginia and for many years he engaged in manufacturing tobacco products and farmed. Capt. Patton was a member of the Presbyterian Church and was a Mason.

He died April 3, 1897 and was buried in Old Concord Presbyterian Church Cemetery, near Sonoraville, Gordon County, Georgia.

To them were born four children:

Virginia Lee Patton (Brownlee)  
Florence Lucile Patton (Dempsey)  
Eva May Patton (Harrison)  
Daisy Patton (Watkins)

VIRGINIA LEE PATTON BROWNLEE was born at Fair Mount, Georgia, August 27, 1879, the daughter of Capt. Joseph McElhenney Patton and Mary Talulah Anderson. She received her education at the Calhoun High School, Georgia and for a year she attended the Georgia Normal Institute. Mrs. Brownlee now makes her home in Calhoun and is a member of the Presbyterian Church there.

She was married August 28, 1901 to James Creswell Brownlee. He was born at Plainville, Georgia, June 15, 1861, the son of James Brownlee and Carolyn Creswell. His education was secured at Dahlonga School and for many years was a farmer and peach grower near Calhoun. He died January 3, 1921 and was buried in Fain Cemetery there.

Two children were born to them:

Virginia Margaret Brownlee (Edwards)  
James Creswell Brownlee

VIRGINIA MARGARET BROWNLEE EDWARDS was born at Plainville, Ga., August 14, 1902, the daughter of James Creswell Brownlee and Virginia Lee Patton. Finishing high school at Calhoun, Ga., in June, 1920, she entered Georgia State College for Women in Milledgeville, graduating in June, 1923. Mrs. Edwards is engaged in secretarial work in Gainesville, Florida and is a member of the Episcopal Church there.

She was married October 8, 1933 to George Archie Edwards. He was born in Greensboro, N. C., July 21, 1904, the son of William Wilson Edwards and Lula Capps. Mr. Edwards finished the Greensboro High School in June, 1919 and is now a technician with the Florida State Road Department in Gainesville, Florida. He is a member of the Methodist Church.

They have two children:

Margaret Jane Edwards—born October 8, 1934  
George Archie Edwards, Jr.—born February 14, 1938

JAMES CRESWELL BROWNLEE was born in Gordon County, Georgia, May 1, 1906, the son of James Creswell Brownlee and Virginia Lee Patton. He graduated from the Calhoun High School, Calhoun, Ga in 1924 and for a while engaged in textile work. He is now operating a dairy farm near Calhoun. Mr. Brownlee is a member of the Board of Deacons of the Calhoun Presbyterian Church.

He was married November 20, 1940 to Virgie Mae Henderson. She was born in Gordon County, Ga., May 12, 1913, the daughter of James Henry Henderson and Georgia Emma Gillespie. She graduated from Sonoraville High School, Calhoun, Ga. in 1930, attended the Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate, Tenn., graduating there in the class of 1935, and afterwards taught school. She is a member of the Calhoun Presbyterian Church, Calhoun, Ga.

They have four children:

James Patton Brownlee—born Oct. 6, 1941  
Emma Virginia Brownlee—born March 12, 1943  
Anne Henderson Brownlee—born December 31, 1945  
Richard Henry Brownlee—born Nov. 28, 1951



FLORENCE LUCILE PATTON DEMPSEY was born at Fair Mount, Georgia, July 4, 1883, the daughter of Capt. John McElhenney Patton and Mary Talulah Anderson. She finished high school in Hartwell, Georgia, May 24, 1900 and attended Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N. C., graduating May 31, 1902. For sixteen years she was a high school teacher and is now living with her family in Rome, Georgia, where her husband is in the livestock business. She is a member of the Sardis Presbyterian Church, Coosa, Ga.



FLORENCE LUCILE  
PATTON DEMPSEY

On February 20, 1918, she was married to John Reece Dempsey. He was born in Bartow County, Georgia, near Stilesboro, August 25, 1875, the son of George Anderson Dempsey and Rozella Drummonds. After graduating from Everett Springs Institute, Ga., in 1901, he became engaged in farming and raising livestock which he continues at Rome, Ga.

Two children were born to them:

Sara Margaret Dempsey (Heflin)  
John Patton Dempsey

SARA MARGARET DEMPSEY HEFLIN was born in Bartow County near Rome, Ga., November 28, 1918, the daughter of John Reece Dempsey and Florence Lucile Patton. She graduated from Model High School, Rome, in 1936 and finished with a degree in Home Economics at the University of Georgia, Athens in the class of 1940. Mrs. Heflin teaches this subject now in the public schools of Reno, Nevada, where she makes her home, having taught previously in the schools of Georgia and Florida. She is a member of the Methodist Church.

On February 28, 1942, she was married to Glenn Wilbert Heflin. He was born at Fairmount, West Va., May 16, 1912, the son of John Effie Heflin and Mary Catherine Pell. His high school education was received in Fairmount and for seventeen years has been in the U. S. Army. For two and one-half years during World War II he was in the European theatre and from March, 1953 to March, 1954 was serving in Korea. He is now a Warrant Officer stationed at Sparks, Nevada and is a Methodist.

They have two children:

Mary Lucile Heflin—born October 18, 1942  
Glenda Margaret Heflin—born January 25, 1949

JOHN PATTON DEMPSEY was born in Floyd County, Ga. near Rome on September 20, 1920, the son of John Reece Dempsey and Florence Lucile Patton. He was graduated from Model High School, Rome, in 1937 and finished in Agriculture at the University of Georgia, Athens, in 1941. His masters degree was also secured there. For a period of five years he was an agricultural teacher with the Veterans Program and is now in the Real Estate and Insurance business at Rome, where he is a member of the First Presbyterian Church.

He was married May 1, 1943 to Grace Edna Meenen. She was born at Passaic, New Jersey, July 4, 1924, the daughter of William Albert Meenen and Mae Florence Rockstrok. In 1941, she was graduated from Model High School, Rome and attended the University of Georgia, Athens. Mrs. Dempsey is a member of the First Presby-

terian Church in Rome and is associated in a clerical position with the Burlington Mills plant there.

They have one child—Grace Marie Dempsey—born December 27, 1945.



EVA MAE PATTON  
HARRISON

EVA MAE PATTON HARRISON was born at Fair Mount, Georgia, September 11, 1886, the daughter of Capt. John McElhenney Patton and Mary Talulah Anderson. She was graduated from the High School in Hartwell, Ga., attended Flora McDonald College, N. C., and finished her education at the State Normal in Athens, Georgia. She taught in the elementary schools for ten years, and was an active member of the Hartwell Presbyterian Church, Hartwell, Georgia. Mrs. Harrison died July 15, 1952 and was buried at Hartwell, Georgia.

On November 27, 1907, she was married to Paul Pride Harrison. He was born at Rock Hill, South Carolina, August 19, 1871, the son of John Thomas Harrison and Susan Freeman. He received his education in the public schools of Rock Hill and graduated from the high school there. For a time he was Agent for the Southern Railway Co. and was later made Superintendent for the Hartwell Railway. He is also Clerk of the Board of Finance, Hart County, and is a member of the Hartwell Presbyterian Church.

To this family were born three children:

Mary Evelyn Harrison (Linder)

Paul Patton Harrison

Albert Edwin Harrison

MARY EVELYN HARRISON LINDER was born in Hartwell, Georgia, November 28, 1908, the daughter of Paul Pride Harrison and Eva Mae Patton. She was graduated from the Hartwell High School in 1925 and from Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C., in the class of 1929. She received her M.A. degree in Elementary Education from Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee in 1938 and is a teacher of the First Grade in the schools of Hartwell. Mrs. Linder is a member of the Hartwell Presbyterian Church.

On July 13, 1948 she was married to Frank Lee Linder. He was born at Hartwell, Georgia, May 26, 1902, the son of Fred Postell Linder and Nell Craft. He graduated from the Hartwell High School in 1922 and for two years attended Mercer University in Macon, Georgia. Mr. Linder is at present Co-owner and operator of the Hart County Telephone Company in Hartwell and is a member of the Methodist Church.

They have no children.

PAUL PATTON HARRISON was born June 2, 1912 at Hartwell, Ga., the son of Paul Pride Harrison and Eva Mae Patton. He attended North Georgia College, Dahlonega, Ga. and graduated from Furman University, Greenville, S. C., in the class of 1934, majoring in chemistry. After finishing school he had proposed to enter the



field of textile chemistry, however, the Georgia Power Company at Hartwell offered him a position which he accepted prior to becoming located in his field. Instead of this job acting as a bridge between graduation and getting situated in his profession, it was a stepping stone to his becoming a lighting engineer. For ten years he remained with the power company and from 1940 to 1944, was Lighting Field Engineer. Since 1944, he has held a similar position with Sylvania Electric Products Inc., in Decatur, Ga., as Southeast Division Field Engineer. Mr. Harrison is now serving for 1954-55 as chairman of the Georgia Section of Illuminating Engineering Society of the National Society of Lighting Engineers. He is a Mason and a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Decatur.

He was married October 12, 1934 to Caroline Lee Wilder. She was born in Royston, Franklin County, Georgia, January 19, 1915, the daughter of George Conner Wilder and Caroline Baker. She received a two-year normal diploma education at Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, graduating in July, 1934. She studied piano and violin and played 2nd violin in the college orchestra.

From 1951-53 Mrs. Harrison was secretary of the Ponce de Leon P.-T. A. in Decatur, has been grade mother in both the Ponce de Leon Elementary School and the Decatur High School, serving the former for five years and the later for 1954-55. From 1951-53 she was active as a Girl Scout troop leader and for 1954-55 has been attending the University of Georgia, Atlanta Division, studying for her B.S. degree in education. Mrs. Harrison is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Decatur, Ga., is former president of her Sunday School class and during 1951-53 was circle leader in the Women of the Church.

They have three children:

Paul Patton Harrison, Jr.—born July 6, 1935

Foster Wilder Harrison—born December 23, 1936

Mollye Rebecca Harrison—born February 5, 1944

PAUL PATTON HARRISON, JR. was born at Hartwell, Georgia, July 6, 1935, the son of Paul Patton Harrison and Caroline Lee Wilder. He is at present a student at Clemson College, Clemson, S. C., in the class of 1957 studying Textile Engineering. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Decatur, Georgia.

On July 24, 1954 he was married to Dora Hunter Young. She was born October 10, 1937, the daughter of Augustin Eugen Young and Dora Hunter. They have no children.

FOSTER WILDER HARRISON and MOLLYE REBECCA HARRISON are students in Decatur.

ALBERT EDWIN HARRISON was born at Hartwell, Ga., January 18, 1918, the son of Paul Pride Harrison and Eva Mae Patton. He was graduated from Hartwell High School in June, 1934 and in June, 1940 was graduated from Georgia Tech. in Atlanta, majoring in Electrical Engineering. At present he is with the Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company of the Bell Telephone System living in Temple City, Calif. His work involves Electrical Engineering, Telecommunications, Radio Broadcasting, Army Radar and Communications, Toll and Special Services, and Transmission Engineering.

He is a charter member of the First Presbyterian Church, Baldwin Park, Calif., was chairman of the Building Committee which served to erect the present church building and has also served as trustee, deacon and elder of the church there. He is a Major in the U. S. Air Force Reserves and is a member of the Arcadia Lodge.



Mr. Harrison was married June 7, 1947 to Marian Jane Smith. She was born at New Prague, Minn., April 30, 1926, the daughter of Austin Elwood Smith and Esther Mayzel Brewer. In June, 1943 she was graduated from the San Bernardino High School, San Bernardino, Calif. and finished the San Bernardino Valley Junior College in June, 1945. In February, 1948 she finished the San Bernardino Valley College of Nursing and for a time worked as a registered nurse. Mrs. Harrison is a charter member of the First Presbyterian Church of Baldwin Park, Calif.

They have the following children:

Albert Edwin Harrison, Jr.—born Dec. 28, 1948—died at birth

John McElhenney Harrison—born May 6, 1951

Marianne Rebecca Harrison—born July 25, 1953

Douglas Paul Harrison—born January 6, 1955

DAISY PATTON WATKINS was born in Gordon County, Georgia, December 8, 1889, the daughter of Capt. John McElhenney Patton and Mary Talulah Anderson.

She was graduated from State College for Women, Milledgeville, Georgia, in the class of 1909, and makes her home in Clemson, S. C. She taught school for a number of years and is a Presbyterian.



She was married June 24, 1915 to David Wayne Watkins. He was born in Anderson County, S. C., February 2, 1889, the son of Thomas Elliott Watkins and Virginia Smith. He graduated from Clemson College, S. C., in the class of 1909 with a B.S. degree and received his M.A. degree in economics from Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., in 1929. In 1918 he became assistant director of the Clemson Extension Service, serving under Dr. W. W. Long who was often referred to as the father of the Extension Service in South Carolina. Dr. Watkins continued as assistant director until 1934 at which time he became director upon the death of Dr. Long.

DAISY PATTON WATKINS

During his career Dr. Watkins has rendered special services in the field of agriculture on leave from the Extension Service. In 1930 he served as senior economist, Federal Extension Service, Washington, D. C. and in 1933 became assistant chief of the Southern Division, Agricultural Adjustment Administration.

Among a number of state committees on which he has served are: State Cotton Committee (chairman); State Agricultural Committee (secretary); State Nutrition Committee (chairman); State Soil Conservation Advisory Committee; State Agricultural and Conservation Committee; State USDA War Board and Executive Committee of the State Fair Association.

Among committees of regional and national scope on which he served are: Board of Directors, Charlotte Branch, Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond; Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities; National Committee on Wartime Extension Work; Federal Extension Committee on Problems in Extension Work with Negroes and others.

In 1939 the Progressive Farmer magazine named him Man of the Year in Service to Agriculture in South Carolina; in 1942 he was awarded a Scroll of Recognition for Outstanding Public Service by the Anderson Daily Mail newspaper; and in 1954 was



awarded a certificate of recognition and appreciation by the S. C. Agricultural Agent's Association. At the Clemson College commencement exercises of 1955, Dr. Watkins was awarded a Scroll of Honor by the college in appreciation for his 41 years of service with the Clemson Extension Service.

Through the leadership of Dr. Watkins the farmers of South Carolina have benefited much in their farming operations with new ideas and findings as they pertain to diversification, proper land use, soil and water conservation, fertilizers, cover crops, etc.

On June 30, 1955, Dr. Watkins retired from active work with the Clemson Extension service, however, he and Mrs. Watkins continue to make their home at Clemson. He is a member of the Baptist Church.

They have two children:

David Wayne Watkins, Jr.

Mary Virginia Watkins (Johansen)

DAVID WAYNE WATKINS, JR. was born March 4, 1917, the son of Dr. David Wayne Watkins and Daisy Patton. He graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. in June, 1939 and received a degree in 1946 from M. I. T., Boston, as Aeronautical Engineer. With the present rank of Commander, he is with the Naval Air Corps stationed at Virginia Beach, Virginia. Comm. Watkins and his family attend the Episcopal Church in Virginia Beach, however, his membership is still with the Fort Hill Presbyterian Church, Clemson, S. C.

He was married December 28, 1942 to Alison Jane Milsom. She was born November 14, 1917, the daughter of Dr. Edwin Henry Britton Milsom and Mary Lavinia Nelson of New Zealand. Finishing the University of Awkland, N. Z. she was on the staff of the daily newspaper in Awkland and published a number of stories and articles. Mrs Watkins is an Episcopalian.

They have the following children:

David Wayne Watkins III—born Feb. 11, 1944

John Britton Watkins—born June 26, 1945

Alison Louise Watkins—born July 26, 1946

Anne Rhys Watkins—born March 20, 1955

MARY VIRGINIA WATKINS JOHANSEN was born in Greenville, S. C., October 12, 1921, the daughter of Dr. David Wayne Watkins and Daisy Patton. She graduated from Agnes Scott College, Atlanta with an A.B. degree in the class of 1942. From 1946 to 1953 she was Experiment Station Editor at New Mexico A. & M. College, State College, N. M. On September 20, 1954 she became Associate Agricultural Editor at New Mexico A. & M. College. She is a member of the Clemson Baptist Church, Clemson, S. C., however, while living in New Mexico she is active in the work of the First Presbyterian Church of Las Cruces.

She was married August 14, 1948 to Sigurd Arthur Johansen. He was born at Tyler, Minn., November 3, 1902, the son of Jorgen Johansen and Kirstine Madsen-Kragh. He received his A.B. degree in 1932 at the University of Minnesota, St. Paul and in 1934 received his M.A. degree there. He studied at the University of Wisconsin, Madison and in 1941 received his Ph.D. degree there. Dr. Johansen is at present head of the department of History and Social Science and professor of Sociology at New Mexico A. & M. College. During 1928-29 he taught at Ryslingne Folk High School, Ryslingne, Denmark. In 1946 he was rural sociologist with the Inter-American Educational Foundation in Brazil. He is also active in many civic affairs, is now Vice-Chairman of the Governor's committee on welfare of the aged, is 1954-55 president

of the Southwestern Sociological Society and was president of the Las Cruces Lions Club in 1947-48. He is also consulting sociologist for the Council on Juvenile Delinquency for the 3rd judicial district of New Mexico and is sponsor for the New Mexico Phi Chapter of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Las Cruces, N. M.

They have one child—Sigurd Arthur Johansen, Jr.—born September 5, 1953.

## MICHAEL PICKENS ANDERSON

MICHAEL PICKENS ANDERSON was born at Adairsville, Georgia, August 25, 1858, the son of Michael Miller Anderson and Margaret Eugenia Creswell. He received his education at Dahlonga Military School, Ga., and engaged in the lumber business. He acquired an orange grove near Lakeland, Fla., which he operated for many years. Mr. Anderson also was a peach grower on property near his homeplace at Adairsville and divided his time seasonally between these two enterprises and was an elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Lakeland. It was while at his peach farm in Georgia that he died August 15, 1898 and was buried beside his mother and father in the family cemetery about one hundred yards from the family home.



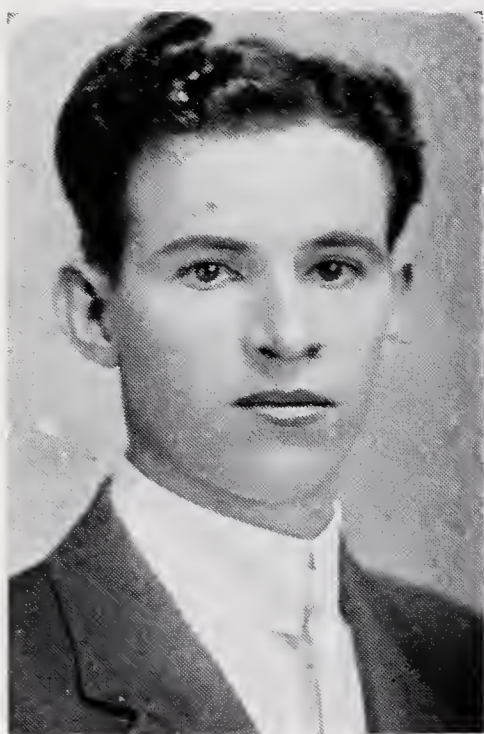
MICHAEL PICKENS  
ANDERSON

Mr. Anderson was married to Hallie Julia Pillians. She was born at Madison, Florida, February 13, 1866, the daughter of William Palmer Pillians and Mary Angelina Perry. She secured her education in neighboring private schools and at the time of her death, February 15, 1954, was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Lakeland, Florida. She was buried at Lakeland.

Five children were born to them:

Albertus Lloyd Anderson  
Margaret Mae Anderson (Zellars)  
Roland Samuel Anderson  
Judge Jerome Anderson  
Edith Marion Anderson





ALBERTUS LLOYD  
ANDERSON

ALBERTUS LLOYD ANDERSON was born at Electra, Florida, near Ocala, October 20, 1888, the son of Michael Pickens Anderson and Hallie Julia Pillians. His education was secured at Lakeland High School, Florida, after which he engaged in the grocery business and farming. Mr. Anderson was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Lakeland and died at the age of forty on November 13, 1928, burial was in Fort Meade, Florida.

He was married November 26, 1914 to Mabel Florida Miles. She was born at Fayette, Alabama, December 18, 1886, the daughter of Robert Miles and Monica Bell. Mrs. Anderson finished high school in Fort Meade, Florida, is a member of the Bible Presbyterian Church and makes her home in Lakeland, Florida.

Three children were born to them:

Mary Elizabeth Anderson (Houghton)

Albertus Lloyd Anderson

Carol Louise Anderson (Archer)

MARY ELIZABETH ANDERSON HOUGHTON was born at Bartow, Florida, October 21, 1915, the daughter of Albertus Lloyd Anderson and Mabel Florida Miles. She received her education in the schools of Fort Meade, Florida, graduating there in June, 1933 and is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Dothan, Alabama.

She was married November 29, 1934 to Richard Houghton. He was born at Mulberry, Florida, February 28, 1912, the son of Richard Houghton and Elfrieda Lambert and received his education in the schools of Fort Meade, Florida, graduating there in June, 1932. He is at present manager of Swift & Company Sales Unit at Lakeland, Florida and is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Dothan, Alabama.

They have three daughters:

Nancy Lee Houghton—born March 30, 1936

Janice Carol Houghton—born September 12, 1938

Marcia Lynn Houghton—born February 26, 1944

ALBERTUS LLOYD ANDERSON was born at Agricola, Florida, May 11, 1918, the son of Albertus Lloyd Anderson and Mabel Florida Miles. He received his education in the schools of Fort Meade, Florida and graduated from the high school there in 1936. He has all along been in the service station business and at present is a Standard Oil Company service station dealer. Mr. Anderson is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Bartow, Florida, where he and his family now live.

He was married January 10, 1947 to Florence Annette Partin. She was born in Thomasville, Georgia, September 26, 1920, the daughter of Samuel Arthur Partin and Rhoda Pearl Fletcher. She graduated from the Thomasville High School in the class of 1941 and engaged in secretarial work for a number of years. Mrs. Anderson is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Bartow, Florida.

They have one child—Cheryl Jean Anderson—born August 18, 1948.

CAROL LOUISE ANDERSON ARCHER was born at Fort Meade, Florida, September 10, 1920, the daughter of Albertus Lloyd Anderson and Mabel Florida Miles. She received her education in the Fort Meade public schools and graduated from High School there in 1938, after which she attended Lakeland Business Institute in Lakeland, Florida. She is at present secretary and bookkeeper, Ewell Engineering and Contracting Company in Lakeland and is a member of the Bible Presbyterian Church there.

On October 18, 1952 she was married to Joseph Acker Archer and they have no children.

MARGARET MAE ANDERSON ZELLARS was born at Electra, Florida, October 18, 1890, the daughter of Michael Pickens Anderson and Hallie Julia Pillians. She



MARGARET MAE  
ANDERSON ZELLARS

received her degree from the Florida Normal Institute, attended the University of Florida and also studied at Monteagle, Tenn. She followed the teaching profession for approximately twenty years, having begun when she was seventeen years of age. Mrs. Zellars was for three years principal of the Junior High School division of the Lakeland, Florida, schools, taught a year in the Junior Division of the Perkiomen School, Pennsburg, Penn., some forty miles from Philadelphia and was head of the Junior School in Stony Brook, Long Island. In 1925 she secured a position in the Tests and Measurements division of the Teachers College of Columbia University, New York City, where she and her husband had moved so that he might do further study. For many years she was a Presbyterian and later joined the Methodist Church. She died in Alexandria, La., July 7, 1946 and was buried in Pineville, La., just across the river from Alexandria.

She was married July 1, 1923 to William Cook Zellars. He was born February 4, 1890 at Palmetto, Ga., the son of Dr. William Alexander Zellars and Mattie Cook. He received his early education at his home, finished high school at Gabbettville, Ga., and received his Ph.B. degree from Emory University, Atlanta, in 1911. He received his M.A. degree from Columbia University, New York City, in 1925 and in 1930 was awarded his Ph.D. degree from New York University. Dr. Zellars has been in the teaching profession most of his adult career and is at present making his home in Pineville, La. He has spent many years in the study of the Spanish Historical Novel and has published articles in this country and in Spain based on Walter Scott's influence there. He received the Certificate of Merit "for an outstanding contribution to the Nation's war effort". He and his wife both served with the Office of Censorship during World War II and were attached to the Military Intelligence, Miami, Florida.

Among his publications will be found the following:

"La Novela historica en Espana, 1828-1850," a book published at New York, Spanish Institute, Columbia University in 1938.

"Elementary College Spanish" published at Tallahassee, Fla., 1941.

"Review of Spanish Philology" Madrid, 1931.

"Tampa Latins in Revista hispanica, moderna" New York, 1939.

"The March of Spanish" appeared in the Southeastern Modern Language Bulletin, Chapel Hill, N. C., 1941.



"The Teaching of Spanish in the Elementary Schools" in *Hispania*, October, 1942.

A Series of ten studies in Scott's influence in Spain in *Revista interamericana*, 1939-42.

He is at present a member of the McKenzie, Tenn. Methodist Church and serves as Local Preacher for the Memphis Conference.

They have two children:

William Albertus Zellars

Michael Edmond Zellars

Dr. Zellars was married the second time December 27, 1947 to Flora Thompson. She was born near Jonesville, La., the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Thompson, is at present supervisor of the hospital at the State Industrial School for Girls, Alexandria, La. and is a member of the Methodist Church at Pineville, La.

WILLIAM ALBERTUS ZELLARS was born in New York City, December 30, 1927, the son of Dr. William Cook Zellars and Margaret Mae Anderson. He was graduated from Bolton High School, Alexandria, La., on June 1, 1945 and on June 1, 1949 was graduated from Louisiana College, Pineville, La. He became associated with Standard Oil and Gas Co., June 20, 1949 as a chemist and was promoted to Engineer in 1952. Mr. Zellars is at present in the electrical contracting business in Alvin, Texas, is an active member of the First Baptist Church there, is General Secretary of the Sunday School and a member of the Executive Committee of the Baptist Brotherhood of that church. He is past vice-president of the Jennings, La. Kiwanis Club.

Mr. Zellars was married February 13, 1947 to Geraldine Margaret Moore. She was born January 10, 1927 at Jennings, La., the daughter of Stephen Jerome Moore and Alice Milner, was graduated from the Jennings High School on June 1, 1945 and completed two and one half years work at Louisiana College, Pineville, La. prior to her marriage. She is a member of the First Baptist Church, Alvin, Texas.

Four children were born to them:

Karen Sue Zellars—born Nov. 17, 1948

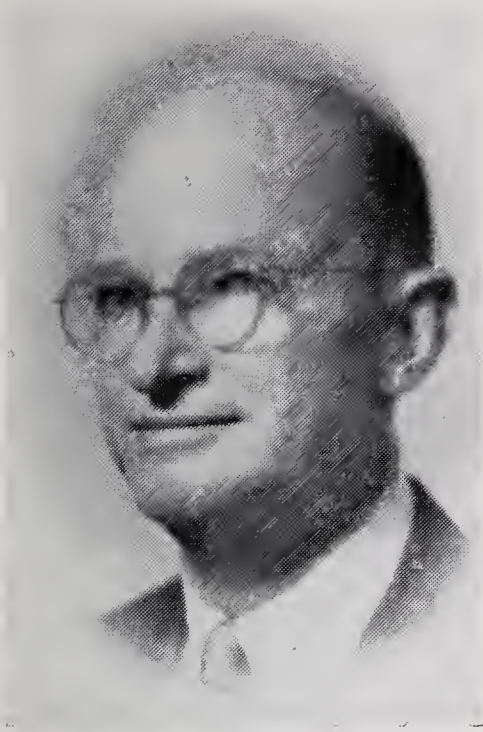
Janet Claire Zellars—born Nov. 1, 1949

Nina Kay Zellars—born March 15, 1953

William Kent Zellars—born July 21, 1954

MICHAEL EDMOND ZELLARS was born in New York City, July 13, 1932, the son of Dr. William Cook Zellars and Margaret Mae Anderson. He attended elementary school in Alexandria, La. and graduated at Lakeland High School, Lakeland, Fla. in May, 1950. For two years prior to entering the U. S. Army he attended Florida Southern College in Lakeland and is at present serving the balance of his enlistment in Germany. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church and his college work so far has been in the nature of pre-ministerial.

Mr. Zellars was married December 28, 1954 to Peggy Reid of Alexandria, La. She was born March 28, 1933, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Claudis E. Reid, Graduating in 1951 from Bolton High School, Alexandria, she entered Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge and remained until 1953, after which she spent a year and one-half at Louisiana College, Pineville, La. and is now with her husband in Germany. She is a member of the Catholic Church. They have no children.



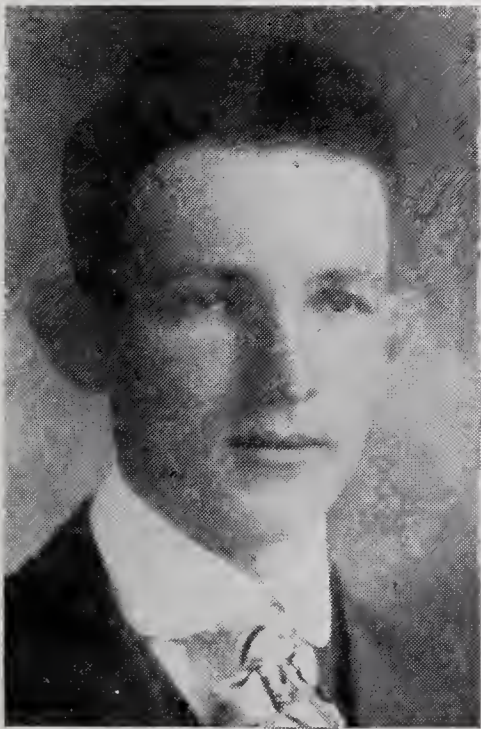
ROLAND SAMUEL  
ANDERSON

ROLAND SAMUEL ANDERSON was born at Electra, Fla., near Ocala, October 4, 1892, the son of Michael Pickens Anderson and Hallie Julia Pillians and received his education in the schools of Lakeland, Fla. For 24 years he has been in the laundry and dry cleaning business there and has been quite successful in this line of business. He is a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church of Lakeland and is particularly fond of fresh water fishing there. He has made his home in Lakeland since 1903.

Mr. Anderson was married August 30, 1926 to Lena Mae Weems. She was born at Eatonton, Georgia, January 29, 1893, the daughter of James William Weems and Annie Jones, was graduated from Wesley Chapel School, Eatonton, Ga., in the class of 1910 and is at present manager of a child's shop in Lakeland. She is a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church there.

They have one child—Roland Hassel Anderson.

ROLAND HASSEL ANDERSON was born at Eatonton, Georgia, April 26, 1930, the son of Roland Samuel Anderson and Lena Weems and was graduated from Lakeland High School, Lakeland, Fla. in 1949. He served for a year with the Army Engineers in Korea and is now a junior at Florida Southern College, Lakeland where he is majoring in Business Administration. He is a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church in Lakeland and has served three years as a Deacon. Mr. Anderson is fond of making pictures and is quite expert with taking movies and still shots. He is unmarried.



JUDGE JEROME  
ANDERSON

JUDGE JEROME ANDERSON was born near Electra, Florida, January 23, 1895, the son of Michael Pickens Anderson and Hallie Julia Pillians and received his education in the public schools of Lakeland, Florida. At present he is engaged in the grocery business and is a citrus buyer in Lakeland. Mr. Anderson is a Presbyterian and is unmarried.





EDITH MARION ANDERSON

EDITH MARION ANDERSON was born May 13, 1897, the daughter of Michael Pickens Anderson and Hallie Julia Pillians. She attended Florida University and Columbia University, New York City, and received her B.S. degree from Florida Southern College. Miss Anderson is now Principal of Central Avenue School, Lakeland, Florida, the second largest elementary school in the city.

ALBERT FRANKLIN  
ANDERSON

ALBERT FRANKLIN ANDERSON was born in Gordon County, Georgia, August 25, 1860, the son of Michael Miller Anderson and Margaret Eugenia Creswell. His education was secured at Dahlonga Military Academy, Georgia, graduating in 1880. For many years he was a farmer and merchant living in Washington, Ga., and Elberton. Mr. Anderson was a member of the Masonic Order and the Washington Presbyterian Church. He died of pneumonia and heart failure October 30, 1932 and was buried in Elmhurst Cemetery, Elberton, Ga.

He was married October 31, 1895 to Minnie Fortson. She was born in Elbert County, Georgia, June 19, 1875, the daughter of George G. Fortson and Louisa Wall. Mrs. Anderson received her education in the schools of Elbert County, was a member of the D. A. R. and the First Methodist Church at Elberton. She died December 19, 1941 and was buried beside her husband in Elmhurst Cemetery, Elberton, Ga.

They had no children.

SARA MARGARET ANDERSON ADAMS was born near Adairsville, Georgia, September 29, 1863, the daughter of Michael Miller Anderson and Margaret Eugenia Creswell.



SARA MARGARET  
ANDERSON ADAMS

She attended Bowden's Academy and graduated at Fitten Seminary, Adairsville, in 1880. Six years after marriage and locating in Hartwell, Georgia, her husband was accidentally killed and for many years she attended to farming interests and managed the hotel in Hartwell. Mrs. Adams was a strong force in the Hartwell Presbyterian Church. For some years, by her sincere and devoted work, the small congregation was kept alive. The church membership was reduced to four at one time with one of those suggesting that the effort be abandoned, however, Mrs. Adams discouraged this. Later four of her Sunday School boys became ministers. She also served as president of the Woman's Missionary Society. Much of her time was spent in helping those unfortunate members of the family and friends who were in need. Mrs. Adams died December 25, 1920 and was buried in the McMullan enclosure, Sardis Cemetery near Hartwell, Ga.

She was married to Edwin Nesbit Adams on November 20, 1890. He was born October 4, 1857, near Hartwell, Ga., the son of Moses Hunt Adams and Lavinia McMullan. Mr. Adams was engaged in farming near Hartwell and was accidentally killed there October 31, 1896. He was buried in Sardis Cemetery near Hartwell. They had no children.

ELIZABETH CAROLINA ANDERSON was born daughter of Michael Miller Anderson and Margaret Eugenia Cresell. She died in infancy.

EDGAR ANDERSON was born son of Michael Miller Anderson and Margaret Eugenia Creswell. He died in infancy.



MAY ESTELLE ANDERSON

MAY ESTELLE ANDERSON was born near Adairsville, Georgia, September 26, 1872, the daughter of Michael Miller Anderson and Margaret Eugenia Creswell. She finished Adairsville High School in 1884 and graduated from Fitten Seminary, Adairsville, in 1888. She and her sister, Margaret Adams, made a home for the orphaned daughters of their sister, Mary Talulah Anderson Patton. Miss Anderson was a member of the Hartwell Presbyterian Church where she was organist. At the time of her death October 11, 1914, it was said that "The sunshine has gone out of Hartwell". Burial was in Sardis Cemetery near there.





*The Descendants of*

JAMES ALEXANDER ANDERSON

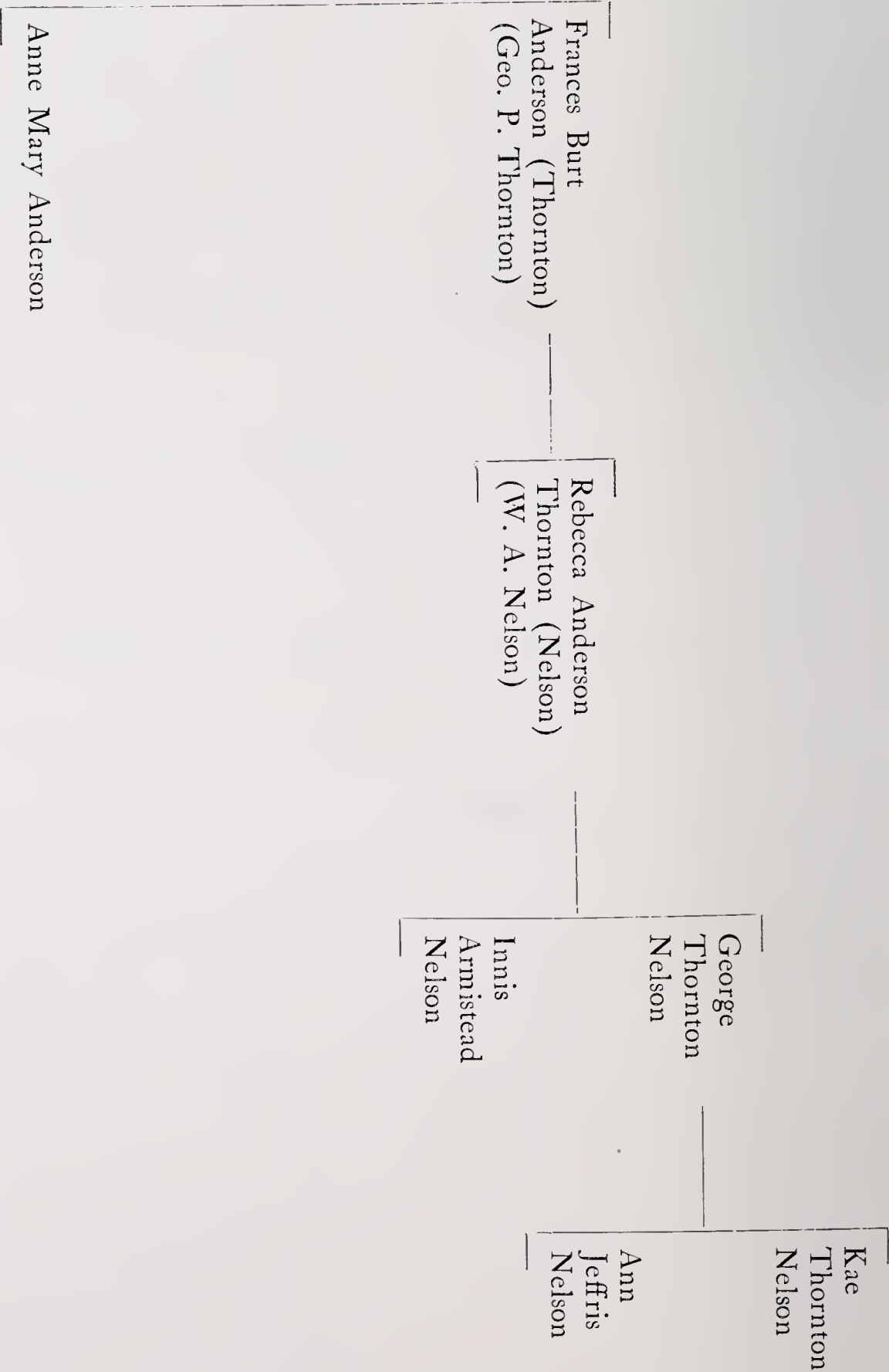
*and his wife*

REBECCA PAYNE McLEMORE

THE FOURTH GENERATION



JAMES ALEXANDER ANDERSON  
(Rebecca Payne McLemore)



## JAMES ALEXANDER ANDERSON

JAMES ALEXANDER ANDERSON was born December 20, 1828, the son of James Mason Anderson and Mary "Polly" Miller. He moved from South Carolina to Forkland, Alabama, in 1859 and during April, 1861, he entered the Civil War in the 2nd Alabama Cavalry. In 1865 he was wounded at Stone Mountain, Georgia. When the war was over he went to California with cousins of his wife on an inspection trip. He purchased a large tract of land near Fresno, California, however, he realized upon his return to Alabama that he would not be able to move to California because of his health. Mr. Anderson died February 5, 1870, at "Burton's Hill" Greene County, Alabama, a home which he had recently bought. His death was a result of wounds received during the Civil War at Stone Mountain, Georgia. After the marriage of his daughter, Frances, she with her husband, sister and mother successfully developed the land in California and five years later they returned to Alabama.



JAMES ALEXANDER  
ANDERSON

On January 17, 1861, he was married to Rebecca Payne McLemore. She was born April 29, 1834 at "Cave Spring" near Tuscumbia, Alabama, the daughter of Joel Thaddeus McLemore and Ann Frances Goode Burt. She died February 8, 1924. To them were born two daughters:

Frances Burt Anderson (Thornton)

Anne Mary Anderson

FRANCES BURT ANDERSON THORNTON was born at Forkland, Alabama, February 2, 1862, the daughter of James Alexander Anderson and Rebecca Payne McLemore and was graduated from Tuscaloosa Female College, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She died January 17, 1933.

In July, 1891, she was married to George Perrin Thornton. He was born July 29, 1862, the son of George Francis Thornton and Susan Ann Perrin. While other members of the family were engaged in developing the land near Fresno, California, he raised sheep in Arizona and spent considerable time there. Mr. Thornton was at one time General Manager of Red Ore Mines for Southern Steel Company in Georgia. He died July 20, 1913. After his death his family made their home in Birmingham, Alabama, and Monteagle, Tennessee.

To them was born one daughter—Rebecca Anderson Thornton (Nelson).



FRANCES BURT  
ANDERSON THORNTON



REBECCA ANDERSON THORNTON NELSON was born at Birmingham, Ala., October 14, 1892, the daughter of George Perrin Thornton and Frances Burt Anderson. She graduated from Margaret Allen School, Birmingham, in May, 1911 and studied at Ogontz School, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, graduating there in 1913. For many years she devoted her time to the care of her Aunt, Anne Mary Anderson, who was an invalid and lived with her in Birmingham during the winters and at Monteagle, Tennessee, during the summers. Mrs. Nelson was faithful in her cares for these many years and assisted her aunt until she died at the age of 87 years. She now makes her home in Birmingham and Monteagle and is active in the St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Birmingham.



REBECCA ANDERSON  
THORNTON NELSON

She was married June 6, 1916 to Wilbur Armistead Nelson. He was born February 14, 1889, the son of William Cowper Nelson and Mary Louise Armistead.

Two children were born to them:

George Thornton Nelson

Innes Armistead Nelson

GEORGE THORNTON NELSON was born March 24, 1918, in Birmingham, Ala., the son of Wilbur Armistead Nelson and Rebecca Anderson Thornton. He was



GEORGE THORNTON  
NELSON

graduated from Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala., in June, 1938, with a B.S. degree, did post graduate work there and in June, 1939, received his degree of Master of Science. He was a member of Eta Kappa Nu, national honor fraternity of electrical engineering and Phi Delta Theta social fraternity.

During World War II he served as a Captain in the U. S. Air Force and was called back into service during the Korean War, serving from May, 1951 to May, 1952. He was stationed at Headquarters, Far East Air Material Command, Tachikawa, Japan, near Tokyo and was Captain in charge of all structural repair of battle-damaged aircraft sent back from Korea. Mr. Nelson is now Industrial Development Representative of the Alabama Power Company in Birmingham, is a Major in the Air National Guard and a member of St. Luke's Episcopal Church there.

He was married December 11, 1943 to Mary Ann Jeffris. She was born November 15, 1920 at Janesville, Wisconsin, the daughter of Kenneth Baldwin Jeffris and Kae Blodgett. She attended Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass., during the 1939 school term. From 1939 to 1942 she was a student at Vassar in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and graduated from Katherine Gibbs, Chicago, in 1942. Mrs. Nelson is a member of the Birmingham Art Museum, the Montrose Circle Garden Club, the Gaieties Social Club and the Civiettes Club working with spastic children. She is also a member of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Birmingham.

Two children were born to them:

Kae Thornton Nelson—born November 25, 1947

Ann Jeffris Nelson—born July 21, 1950



INNES ARMISTEAD NELSON was born in Nashville, Tenn., October 6, 1924, the son of Wilbur Armistead Nelson and Rebecca Anderson Thornton. He was graduated from Rice Institute, Texas, in February, 1945, was commissioned as an Ensign in the U. S. Navy and left immediately for the Pacific theatre of operations in World War II where he served on a U. S. gunboat and participated in the landing on the island of Borneo. Later his boat was thrown on shore at Okinawa in a terrific typhoon. In June, 1949, he received a B.S. degree in Biology from the University of the South at Sewanee, Tenn., was a member of Phi Delta Theta social fraternity, Blue Key, Proctor, Gownsmen and Pan-Hellenic Council. In June, 1953, he was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, Columbia University, New York City, and is at present interning in surgery at the Veterans Administration Hospital, Nashville, Tenn. He is a member of the St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Birmingham, Ala.



INNES ARMISTEAD  
NELSON

Grayson. She was graduated from Ward-Belmont High School, Nashville, in June, 1946, attended Holton-Arms Junior College, Washington, D. C., and graduated there in June, 1948. In June, 1950, she was graduated from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., and is at present a Laboratory Technician at Vanderbilt Hospital. Mrs. Nelson is a member of St. George's Episcopal Church, Nashville and a member of the local Junior League.

They have no children.

ANNE MARY ANDERSON was born February 19, 1866 at Forkland, Alabama, the daughter of James Alexander Anderson and Rebecca Payne McLemore and was graduated from Tuscaloosa Female College, Tuscaloosa, Ala. She was never married, however, she lived a most active life until becoming an invalid in 1934. She lived with members of her family and spent her last days with her niece, Rebecca Thornton Nelson, in Birmingham, Ala., and Monteagle, Tenn. Miss Anderson was a charter member of the South Highland Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, and for a time was the oldest living charter member and the oldest member in age. At the age of eighty-two she was operated on for gangrenous appendix and recovered, however, she suffered many years with arthritis and died at the age of 87 at Monteagle, Tenn., June 27, 1953.



ANNE MARY ANDERSON

On July 4, 1953, the following editorial appeared in the San Francisco Chronicle entitled "She Made it Safe to Drive in the Rain":

"At the considerable age of 87, Miss Mary Anderson has gone to her reward at Monteagle, Tenn., and no matter how extravagant may sound the eulogies spoken over her, they will do her less than justice.



"For Miss Anderson was the inventor of the windshield wiper and there is no assaying the benefaction, spiritual as well as physical, that she bestowed upon motorized mankind by contriving her simple and obvious gadget. Her inspiration, it must be noted, was no selfish one, but came to her in a moment of pity; on a visit to New York City exactly 50 years ago, she became emotional over motormen who had to open their windows and court pneumonia in order to pilot their vehicles through a snow-storm. She dedicated herself to alleviating their hard lot and patented a manually operated blade 'to remove snow, ice or sleet' from the windows of street cars and other moving vehicles.

"Before Miss Anderson's flash of genius, the best brains of the automobile industry and the most ingenious devotees of motoring had tackled the problem and flubbed it. The best the engineers contrived was the split windshield—which would be swung open in the middle when rendered opaque by rain, snow or sleet, thereby providing a clear view and a dash of cold water in the face. The motorists, themselves, put their faith in a plug of tobacco or a half onion which, rubbed briskly over the windshield, theoretically imparted an oily film, which prevented droplets from collecting and thereby discouraged opacity. This had no appreciable effect on San Francisco fog, and the local motorist promoted visibility by stopping each block or so, getting out, and rubbing the clouded windshield with a rag. The damage to health and dispositions was incalculable.

"To Miss Anderson, as well as to the unidentified genius who first ran a white line down the middle of the road, the world owes more gratitude than it will ever show."

Upon returning from her trip to New York City and observing the conditions the motormen were undergoing, she made a model of the manually operated windshield wiper and had it patented. The wiper was never sold and she received not a penny for her efforts. It may be interesting to point out a letter which she received from a patent agent in Toronto, Canada in which he replied to her letter saying, "there is no future in the windshield wiper" and would not undertake the sale.

The Scientific American had an article on the windshield wiper which considered it an important invention. There were letters from people in Europe in foreign languages which went unanswered.

After her death, her neice, Mrs. Rebecca Thornton Nelson, received a letter from Dublin, Ireland asking for information on Mary Anderson and the invention for use in an article for the Automobile Trade Journal of Dublin, Ireland. The rights and patent expired after seventeen years.

NOTE: Due to the fact that only seven persons are descended from James Alexander Anderson, special exception has been made as to the publication of accompanying photographs of the adult members of this family. Pictures appear therefore of James Alexander Anderson and each adult descended from him.

*The Descendants of*

FRANKLIN LELAND ANDERSON

*and his first wife*

SUSAN NUCKLES NORRIS

*and his second wife*

ADA EPPES

THE FOURTH GENERATION



FRANKLIN LELAND ANDERSON

- 1. (Susan Nuckles Norris)
- 2. (Ada Eppes)

- 1. Julia Norris Anderson
  - 1. Frank Nuckles Anderson (Teriza E. Wood)
  - 1. William Norris Anderson (Octavia B. Brown)
  - 2. Mary Elizabeth Anderson
  - 2. Victor Eppes Anderson
  - 2. Robert Reid Anderson
  - 2. Benjamin Mason Anderson (Mary Philson)
  - 2. Thomas Moore Anderson (Harriet W. Harris)
  - 2. Walter Cary Anderson (Sadie E. Philson)
  - 2. James Leland Anderson (Alline Matheson)
  - 2. John Marshall Anderson (Miriam L. Schell)
  - 2. Henrietta Maria Anderson
- Susan Brown Anderson (Burnett)  
Benjamin Franklin Anderson  
William Norris Anderson, Jr.  
Julia Octavia Anderson (Barron)  
Johnetta Virginia Anderson (Bivens)  
James Mason Anderson  
Mary Louise Anderson (Burk)

Kathryn Eppes Anderson  
Sadie Louise Anderson (Magill)  
Franklin Leland Anderson  
Henrietta Maria Anderson (Garner)  
Benjamin Mason Anderson, Jr.  
Mary Agnes Anderson (Martin)

Marguerite Mason Anderson  
Harriet Harris Anderson (Hayes)  
Thomas Moore Anderson, Jr.  
Carlos Golightly Anderson  
Polly Miller Anderson (Rhinehart)  
Mary Ella Anderson (Hejl)  
Richard Eppes Anderson

Emily Mason Anderson  
Leland Earle Anderson  
Walter Cary Anderson, Jr.  
Sara Elizabeth Anderson (Fowler)  
John Franklin Anderson

Mary Elizabeth Anderson  
James Leland Anderson, Jr.

Franklin Leland Anderson  
John Marshall Anderson, Jr.  
Elizabeth Eppes Anderson

## MAJOR FRANKLIN LELAND ANDERSON

FRANKLIN LELAND ANDERSON was born at the Anderson homestead on South Tyger River in Spartanburg County, S. C., January 30, 1830, the son of James Mason Anderson and Mary "Polly" Miller. He received his



MAJ. FRANKLIN  
LELAND ANDERSON

early education at Poplar Springs Academy and studied under James K. Dickson, George McDuffie Broyles and others. He attended the University of Virginia at Charlottesville where he graduated and returned to the old homestead and built the present brick home which stands today and has been known through the years as "Holly Hill". This is one of the outstanding landmarks of the area at this time, even though the house site itself has passed out of Anderson hands.

For some years before the Confederate War, he was elected and commissioned by the Governor of South Carolina as captain of the Cashville Beat Company, which formed a part of the old 36th Regiment, South Carolina Militia, was afterwards elected and commissioned as major of the lower battalion of the regiment. He served seven years as an officer in the State militia, which, under the laws of the State at that time, exempted him from further service in it.

A few months before the beginning of the war, he enlisted in the Spartan Rifles (Capt. Joseph Walker), one of the first companies organized for the service, was made a sergeant in the company and left the county with the first troops for the war, serving during the first year in the 5th Regiment, South Carolina Volunteers (Col. Micah Jenkins). Upon the reorganization of the troops in Virginia in 1862, he became a member of Company A, Holcomb Legion (Col. P. F. Stephens). With the exception of two or three days he kept his health during the entire war, and was in every battle and skirmish in which his regiment was engaged and escaped without injury. While the siege of Petersburg was in progress, in the latter part of the war, during a fight, he planned a traverse on the picket line in front of the crater, where orders had been given to reverse the enemy's picket line and push it further back. This saved the lives of many in his company from fire of the enemy, while other companies, not having the benefit of a traverse, suffered heavily with many killed. The picket line at this time and place was under the command of Capt. A. B. Woodruff.

When Maj. Anderson was a young man, he affiliated himself with the Nazareth Presbyterian Church and was later ordained as an elder. He was often a delegate to meetings of presbytery and synod and on two occasions was a delegate to the General Assembly, the highest court of the church.

When Antioch Presbyterian Church was reorganized and moved to Reidville, S. C., he moved his membership from Nazareth and was one of the founders of the new church. He paid the salary of the first minister, Rev. Luther Link, who came from the state of Georgia. With Col. Thomas John Moore, he educated a young minister who served the Presbyterian Church upon completion of his training. With a hired carpenter and his farm labor, he built the Green Pond Baptist Church.





"HOLLY HILL"  
*Home of Major Franklin Leland Anderson  
 As it Stands Today*

Maj. Anderson was classed as one of the leading agriculturalists of Spartanburg County and proved to be a very successful farmer. Throughout his lifetime, he did not aspire to public office, but preferred to remain a private citizen and look after his farming operations, and until a few years before his death, was in excellent health. He died at "Holly Hill" February 23, 1909 and was buried at Nazareth Cemetery in Spartanburg County.

He was married October 19, 1858 to Susan Nuckles Norris of Union, S. C. She was born at Pacolet, S. C., February 12, 1829, the daughter of Capt. William Norris. She died April

16, 1863 and was buried at Nazareth Cemetery. To them were born three children:

Julia Norris Anderson  
 Frank Nuckles Anderson  
 William Norris Anderson

Major Anderson was married the second time November 28, 1866 to Ada Eppes. She was born in Sussex County, Virginia, January 14, 1842, the daughter of Dr. Benjamin Franklin Eppes and Ann Elizabeth Field. She received her education from Warrenton Female College, North Carolina and was an accomplished musician. She met Maj. Anderson when he was stationed at camp on the Nottaway River near her father's home during the Confederate War, and after his first wife had died. The home of Maj. and Mrs. Anderson was a family gathering place for many years where friends and relatives came from many miles away for frequent visits, sometimes for weeks at the time. Mrs. Anderson died August 29, 1924 and was buried at Nazareth Cemetery. To them were born nine children:

Mary Elizabeth Anderson  
 Victor Eppes Anderson  
 Robert Reid Anderson  
 Benjamin Mason Anderson  
 Thomas Moore Anderson  
 Walter Cary Anderson  
 James Leland Anderson  
 John Marshall Anderson  
 Henrietta Maria Anderson

JULIA NORRIS ANDERSON was born at the Anderson homestead on South Tyger River, September 17, 1859, the daughter of Franklin Leland Anderson and his first wife, Susan Nuckles Norris. She died April 18, 1866 and was buried at Nazareth Cemetery.



FRANK NUCKLES ANDERSON was born at the old Anderson homestead on South Tyger River, Spartanburg County, S. C., October 9, 1861, the son of Franklin Leland Anderson and Susan Nuckles Norris. His mother died when he was a year and a half old and he was cared for by his aunt Julia Norris. His first schooling was received at Reidville Male Academy, S. C., and he later attended Bingham School, Asheville, N. C.



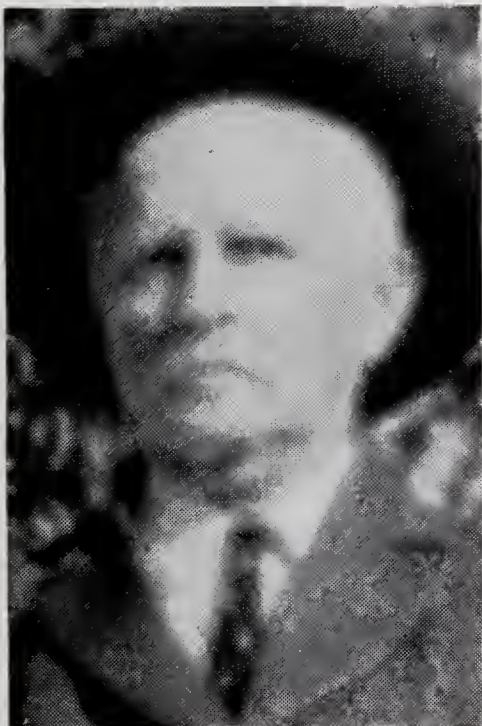
FRANK NUCKLES  
ANDERSON

Mr. Anderson moved to Tennessee with his brother and aunt where he was engaged in raising livestock and was noted for the showing of his prize mules at the fair. On occasions he brought his stock for showing at the fair in Woodruff, S. C., near his old home place. He returned to South Carolina and made his home at Clifton, near Spartanburg, was a member of the Clifton Presbyterian Church and was teacher of the Bible Class in the Sunday School. He died at Clifton November 7, 1915 and was buried in the Wood family plot at Pacolet, S. C.

He was married May 30, 1911 to Teriza Elizabeth Wood. She was born April 14, 1852, the daughter of John Wood and Agnes Lipscomb. After the death of her husband, she moved to Gaffney, S. C., where many of her relatives lived and spent her last years in the Cherokee County Hospital, where she died August 12, 1941 and was buried beside Mr. Anderson in the Wood family plot at the Pacolet Cemetery.

They had no children.

WILLIAM NORRIS ANDERSON was born in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, March 18, 1863, the son of Franklin Leland Anderson and Susan Nuckles Norris. His mother died when he was five weeks old and he was reared by his aunt, Miss Julia E. Norris. He attended military school which constituted his higher education.



WILLIAM NORRIS  
ANDERSON

On September 8, 1897 he was married to Octavia Benella Brown of Gallatin, Tennessee, and in 1906, he moved with his wife and children to Lamesa, Texas. He engaged in farming there and became quite successful. Mr. Anderson was a pioneer of West Texas from the time he reached the Lone Star state, was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Lamesa and for a time was Superintendent of the Sunday School. He also taught the adult class and was a fine student of the Bible. He died in Lamesa on April 15, 1925 and was buried in the Lamesa Cemetery.

His wife, Octavia Benella Brown, was born at Gallatin, Tennessee, December 6, 1874, the daughter of Benjamin Oscar Brown and Johnetta Crenshaw. She is at present a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Lamesa and was for many years the pianist. She now lives in Lamesa and is in her 81st year.



Seven children were born to this family:

Susan Brown Anderson (Burnett)  
Benjamin Franklin Anderson  
William Norris Anderson, Jr.  
Julia Octavia Anderson (Barron)  
Johnetta Virginia Anderson (Bivens)  
James Mason Anderson  
Mary Louise Anderson (Burk)

SUSAN BROWN ANDERSON BURNETT was born at Bethpage, Tennessee, July 12, 1898, the daughter of William Norris Anderson and Octavia Benella Brown. She



SUSAN BROWN  
ANDERSON BURNETT

was graduated from West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon, Texas, in June, 1929, with a B.S. degree and taught school in the primary grades for approximately twenty-five years, mostly at Casper, Wyoming. She is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Casper and president of the Westminster Guild. She is also vice-president of the Yellowstone chapter—United Daughters of the Confederacy. During 1953-54 she was treasurer of Fort Casper chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution and is now its secretary.

On April 30, 1948, she was married to William Henry Burnett of Casper, Wyoming, where they now reside. He was born March 21, 1895 at Spearfish, South Dakota, the son of James Henry Burnett of Dallas, Texas, and Leah Nora Sleep of Cornwallis, England. He received his early education in the public schools of Spearfish, graduated from high school there in June, 1912 and went to business school in Denver, Colorado, graduating in 1917. He is now engaged in business in Casper, Wyoming, handling drilling equipment and is a member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church there. He is also a member of the Isaac Walton League of America, The Fish and Game Commission of Wyoming and of the Casper Lodge No. 22 TOOF. They have no children.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ANDERSON was born at Gallatin, Tennessee, January 2, 1900 and died July 9, 1901. He was buried in the Shiloh Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Gallatin.



WILLIAM NORRIS ANDERSON, JR. was born at Bethpage, Tennessee, February 19, 1902, the son of William Norris Anderson and Octavia Benella Brown. He was graduated from West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon, Texas, during May, 1926, taught high school mathematics, was Assistant Football Coach and is at present engaged in farming at Lamesa, Texas.



WILLIAM NORRIS  
ANDERSON, JR.

He is a member and elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Lamesa, is Superintendent of the Sunday School and is also a member of the Board of Trustees of the Lamesa schools.

On June 7, 1941, he was married to Evelyn Mae Gregory. She was born at Seymour, Texas, January 8, 1915, the daughter of William Baker Gregory and Katie Lou Whittaker. She was graduated with a B.S. degree in Education from Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Texas, in the class of 1936 and did post graduate work at the University of Southern California, Los Angeles. For a time before her marriage she was physical education instructor in the high school at Pampa, Texas. She is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Lamesa and teaches in the Primary Department of the Sunday School there.

Five children were born to them:

- William Gregory Anderson—born June 7, 1942
- Patricia Louise Anderson—born June 30, 1943
- Mary Florence Anderson—born Oct. 11, 1944
- James Norris Anderson—born December 24, 1946
- Charles Thomas Anderson—born May 21, 1948



JULIA OCTAVIA  
ANDERSON BARRON

JULIA OCTAVIA ANDERSON BARRON was born at Galatin, Tennessee, August 6, 1903, the daughter of William Norris Anderson and Octavia Benella Brown. She attended West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon, Texas, studying piano. She is active in the work of the First Baptist Church of Lamesa.

On July 30, 1923 she was married to Erie Elliott Barron. He was born at Bedias, Texas, July 22, 1900, the son of Holman Hartsfield Barron and Valettie Virgin Guerrant. He attended Lamesa High School and is at present a farmer and owns the Livestock Auction Barn in Lamesa. He is a polo enthusiast, having been a player of the game for twenty years. He is also active in the work of the First Baptist Church there.

They have two children:

- Helen Erline Barron (White)
- Holman Norris Barron

HELEN ERLINE BARRON WHITE was born in Lamesa, Texas, June 17, 1925, the daughter of Erie Elliott Barron and Julia Octavia Anderson. She received her higher education at Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas and is a Methodist. She was for some time an outstanding horseback rider winning several saddles and other prizes



for her accomplishments. She was chosen to represent West Texas in the rodeo at Madison Square Garden in New York City in 1944.

On June 15, 1945 she was married to Gus White, Jr. of Lamesa. He was born there November 15, 1923, the son of Gus White and Willie Garrett. He attended Texas A. and M., College Station, Texas and during World War II he was Chief Petty Officer in the U. S. Navy. He is quite a horseman and has played polo both nationally and internationally. He is fond of golf and is completely at home calling a square dance. He is a farmer and landowner near Lamesa and is a member of the First Methodist Church there.

They have one child—Jay Lynn White—born May 15, 1946.

HOLMAN NORRIS BARRON was born at Lamesa, Texas, October 21, 1929, the son of Erie Elliott Barron and Julia Octavia Anderson. He was graduated from Lamesa High School in 1947 and from Texas Tech. in Lubbock during 1952. He is engaged in farming near Lamesa.

On March 23, 1951 he was married to Peggy Ann Lowe. She was born in Eldorado, Texas, February 19, 1933, the daughter of James Herod Lowe and Dahlia Fae Johnson. She was graduated from Lamesa High School in the class of 1950 and is a member of the Church of Christ in Lamesa. She is at present a bookkeeper in the local bank there.

They have two children:

Nancy Ann Barron—born December 24, 1952

Lynda Gayle Barron—born August 22, 1954

JOHNETTA VIRGINIA ANDERSON BIVENS was born at Gallatin, Tennessee, February 9, 1905, the daughter of William Norris Anderson and Octavia Benella Brown. She was graduated from West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon, Texas, in the class of 1927 with an A.B. degree and was chosen as class favorite for the college annual. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church of Tulia, Texas.



JOHNETTA VIRGINIA  
ANDERSON BIVENS

She was married June 2, 1927 to Ray Andrew Bivens. He was born in Tulia, Texas, January 26, 1906, the son of James Albert Bivens and Hallie Scott. He was graduated from West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon, Texas, in June, 1926. While in college he played football for the entire four years. He also played basketball and was an excellent track man and won highest honors of all athletes for his scholastic achievements. He is at present engaged in registered hereford ranching at Tulia, Texas, is president of the Star Grain Elevator, vice-president of the First National Bank and is an active Presbyterian there.

They have two children:

Dorothy Ray Bivens (Miller)

William Mason Bivens

DOROTHY RAY BIVENS MILLER was born in Tulia, Texas, September 25, 1928, the daughter of Ray Andrew Bivens and Johnetta Virginia Anderson. She attended West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon, Texas and also Texas Tech. at Lubbock where she was beauty queen.



She was married February 5, 1949 to Dr. R. H. Miller, Jr. He was born in Big Spring, Texas, July 20, 1922, the son of Rufus Henry Miller and Leta Sue True. He was graduated from Texas A. & M. College, College Station, Texas in the class of 1944 and is at present a veterinarian in Amarillo, Texas.

They have one child:

Janet Sue Miller—born September 8, 1952

WILLIAM MASON BIVENS was born November 4, 1937, the son of Ray Andrew Bivens and Johnetta Virginia Anderson. He is at present a high school student.

JAMES MASON ANDERSON was born at Gallatin, Tennessee, October 26, 1906, the son of William Norris Anderson and Octavia Benella Brown. He was graduated in the class of 1929 at West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon, Texas, with a B.S. degree. For a time he was a high school teacher and football coach. He also coached football at California Tech., Pasadena, Calif. During World War II he was Chief Petty Officer in the U. S. Navy. He is at present associated with the First National Bank at Perryton, Texas, and is a member of the Presbyterian Church.



JAMES MASON ANDERSON

He was married June 3, 1943 to Evelyn Margaret Bond. She was born at Devil's Lake, S. D., October 14, 1909, the daughter of Alexander Maxwell Bond and Sarah Elizabeth Sparks. She was graduated from Columbia University, New York City, in the class of 1942, has taught in the schools for the deaf and is an Episcopalian.

They have two adopted children:

Mason Bond Anderson—born December 11, 1948

Ronald Lee Anderson—born August 30, 1949

MARY LOUISE ANDERSON BURK was born at Lamesa, Texas, February 5, 1910, the daughter of William Norris Anderson and Octavia Benella Brown. She was graduated with a B.S. degree from West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon, Texas, in the class of 1931. Mrs. Burk is a former librarian at Perryton, Texas, and is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

She was married August 2, 1934 to Otis Elbert Burk. He was born in Eldorado, Texas, August 29, 1909, the son of Allen Jones Burk and Sarah Bentley and was graduated from West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon, Texas, in May, 1930. During World War II he was a Lt. Colonel in the U. S. Army. At present he owns and operates a drug store business in Perryton, Texas.

They have one child:

Mary Jane Burk—born January 6, 1946



MARY LOUISE  
ANDERSON BURK



MARY ELIZABETH ANDERSON was born at the family homestead on South Tyger River in Spartanburg County, S. C., October 13, 1868, the daughter of Franklin Leland Anderson and Ada Eppes. She died as a child, May 3, 1872 and was buried at Nazareth Cemetery in Spartanburg County.



VICTOR EPPES ANDERSON

VICTOR EPPES ANDERSON was born at the family homestead on the South Tyger River in Spartanburg County, S. C., May 27, 1870, the son of Franklin Leland Anderson and Ada Eppes. He attended school first at Reidville, S. C., and later entered Webb School at Bell Buckle, Tennessee. He died at Bell Buckle, April 4, 1889 and was buried at Nazareth Cemetery in Spartanburg County.

ROBERT REID ANDERSON was born at the Anderson homestead on the South Tyger River, Spartanburg County, July 29, 1872, the son of Franklin Leland Anderson and Ada Eppes. He had poor vision and was not able to attend school, however, his natural talent for music and playing the piano was one of his greatest pleasures. He was always around the home, was a constant aid to his mother and through the years took care of the milking and churning.



ROBERT REID ANDERSON

In 1889, he united with the Center Point Presbyterian Church at Moore, S. C., later transferring his membership to the Reidville Presbyterian Church. He was particularly fond of historic Nazareth Church and frequently walked there, a distance of six or seven miles, to put flowers on the graves of his family members.

His annual birthday celebration on July 29th, was always an occasion for a gathering of family and friends, which occasions continued until his death in his 79th year, April 16, 1951. After his mother's death in 1924, he was cared for by his sister, Henrietta Maria Anderson, and they continued to live at the homeplace, "Holly Hill", until it passed from the hands of the family, after which, they lived in a smaller place nearby. He was buried in the Nazareth Cemetery in Spartanburg County.



BENJAMIN MASON ANDERSON was born September 9, 1874 at his father's homestead on South Tyger River in Spartanburg County, S. C., the son of Franklin Leland Anderson and Ada Eppes. He received his education in the schools of Reidville, S. C., and at Webb School, Bell Buckle, Tenn. For three years he attended The Citadel at Charleston and was prevented from graduating due to the necessity for his taking over his father's farming interests, as Maj. Anderson had become quite feeble and was unable to attend to the matters of business.



BENJAMIN MASON  
ANDERSON

As an agriculturalist, he was considered outstanding in the county due to his scientific farming and open-mindedness to progressive methods. He was also interested in community betterment and gave of his time and means to further those ends. He was a trustee of the Reidville schools and was a member of the Board of the Spartanburg General Hospital. Just before his death he assisted in locating the site for the present hospital plant. He was also a Mason.

Mr. Anderson was raised in the Nazareth Presbyterian Church, however, he transferred to the Reidville Church later, serving there as deacon, elder, superintendent of the Sunday School and as a teacher in the Sunday School.

He died at his home in the Reidville community September 13, 1918, one of the first victims of Influenza when the epidemic came to Spartanburg County and was buried in the family plot at Nazareth Church Cemetery.

He was married September 30, 1903 to Mary Philson. She was born near Clinton, S. C., June 27, 1878, the daughter of Samuel Alexander Philson and Martha Hunter, was educated in the Clinton Preparatory School and for a year attended Presbyterian College. She graduated from Reidville Female College, Reidville, S. C. in 1897 and taught school from 1898 until her marriage in 1903, having 35 pupils in one room with grades one through nine all together. She served as president of the Spartanburg County Y. W. C. A. from 1919-20 and attended the national conventions during that time in New York City and Hot Springs, Ark.

Mrs. Anderson was raised in the Baptist Church, however, she united with the Reidville Presbyterian Church soon after her marriage. From 1905 to 1949 she taught in the Beginners, Primary and Junior departments of the Sunday School and since 1904 has been active in the work of the women's organization of the church. In 1908 she realized that many share-cropping families in the neighborhood were without Sunday School facilities nearby for their children and themselves. With the help of her husband, Andrew G. Bridwell and David Buist Anderson, she organized the "Neighborhood Sunday School" in one of the nearby farm buildings. Later a Sunday School building was erected on lands jointly held by B. M. Anderson and A. G. Bridwell and she continued to work in that organization until 1950.

She also conducted in her home, for a number of years, a "Parents Club" where she taught the mothers of the neighborhood in an effort to raise the standard of living and health among the share-cropping families.

When her husband died in 1918 and for many years afterward, she carried on farming operations, however, her son Benjamin Mason Anderson, Jr., returned to relieve her of this responsibility. She now spends part of her time at the Anderson



homestead, with the balance divided among her daughters in Atlanta and Simpsonville, and with her sister in Clinton.

Six children were born to them:

Kathryn Eppes Anderson  
Sadie Louise Anderson (Magill)  
Franklin Leland Anderson  
Henrietta Maria Anderson (Garner)  
Benjamin Mason Anderson, Jr.  
Mary Agnes Anderson (Martin)

KATHRYN EPPES ANDERSON was born near Reidville in Spartanburg County, S. C., January 10, 1905, the daughter of Benjamin Mason Anderson and Mary Philson, and resides with her mother. She is unmarried.

SADIE LOUISE ANDERSON MAGILL was born near Reidville, S. C., February 2, 1907, the daughter of Benjamin Mason Anderson and Mary Philson. She received her early education in the schools of Reidville and graduated from Spartanburg High School, Spartanburg, S. C., in the class of 1925. She studied four years at Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. and graduated there in 1929. After finishing school she taught Physical Education at the State School for the Blind, Raleigh, N. C. for a period of three years and taught one year at Saxon Mill School, near Spartanburg. She is a member of the Gordon Street Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, has been president of the Sunday School class and 2nd vice-president of the W. O. T. C. there. She is also Bible Leader and Circle Chairman.

She was married June 17, 1933 at her home near Reidville to Emil Perritt Magill. He was born in Bountyland community near Seneca, S. C. on September 28, 1903, the son of John Henry Magill and Julia Dendy. His father joined the Confederate Army at the age of 15 as drummer boy and later was co-owner and editor of the Hartwell, Ga. Sun newspaper. Emil Perritt Magill received his early education in the public schools of Hartwell, Ga. and Richland, S. C. and graduated at Boys High School, Atlanta. He was graduated from Woodrow Wilson College of Law in June, 1939 and is Claims Attorney for Globe Indemnity Insurance Company of N. Y. with his headquarters in Atlanta, Ga. He is an active member of the Gordon Street Presbyterian Church, Atlanta where he has been both an elder and a deacon through the rotary system in use there. He is also past president and past secretary of the Sunday School class and member of the Board of Men of the Church.

It might be interesting to note that Mr. and Mrs. Magill at present own and occupy in the summer the main portion of the original house in which Tyger Jim Anderson and his family lived. The house was first built on the banks of Ben's Creek to be near the water, but later he wanted to be near the main road but did not have enough help in his family to move the house. He had at that time only two pigs for food and he asked his wife Polly Miller to cook one of them and he would invite the neighbors to help move the house and feed them. It was uphill all the way and by nightfall they were about half way to the road. Polly Miller cooked the other pig the next day and again the neighbors were invited to help move the rest of the way and eat again. For many years this house was near the present house place of "Holly Hill".

Major Franklin Leland Anderson, Tyger Jim's younger son, decided later to build the present "Holly Hill". He divided the rambling house into three parts. One part he gave to his son Thomas Moore Anderson who moved it across Ben's Creek, one part he gave to his son Walter Cary Anderson, which part is presently owned by Walter Cary Anderson, Jr., and the third part he gave to his son Benjamin Mason

Anderson. Each of these parts was moved to different locations. However, Benjamin Mason Anderson received the main portion of the house. This portion of the house and surrounding land was purchased by the Magills who use it for their summer place each year. There are now holes bored in the floor where the family had to shoot out in case of attacks by the Indians.

At that time the kitchens of houses were detached, and when the original house was split up, the kitchen remained where it still stands today.

Mr. and Mrs. Magill have two children:

John Anderson Magill—born August 20, 1937

Sara Louise Magill—born October 18, 1940

FRANKLIN LELAND ANDERSON was born at the family home near Reidville, S. C., September 18, 1909, the son of Benjamin Mason Anderson and Mary Philson. He died as an infant February 10, 1910 and was buried in the family plot at Nazareth Cemetery.

HENRIETTA MARIA ANDERSON GARNER was born at the family home near Reidville, S. C., December 2, 1910, the daughter of Benjamin Mason Anderson and Mary Philson. She was educated in the schools of Reidville and graduated from Spartanburg High School in the class of 1929. For a time she attended Merideth College, Raleigh, N. C. and graduated from the Mission Hospital School of Nursing, Asheville, N. C. and worked for a number of years as a registered nurse in Asheville and Charlotte, N. C. She died in Charlotte, January 20, 1944 and was buried in the family plot at Nazareth Cemetery. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

She was married March 3, 1937 to James Anderson Garner. He was born November 10, 1895, the son of Thomas Franklin Garner and Elizabeth Cauble Anderson. (For complete account, see information for the descendants of William Washington Anderson and Jane Cauble.)

They had no children.

BENJAMIN MASON ANDERSON, JR. was born at the family home near Reidville, S. C., September 8, 1913, the son of Benjamin Mason Anderson and Mary Philson. He was educated in the schools of Spartanburg and graduated from the Reidville High School. He attended Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C. from 1932 to 1934 and for a time he was in the Civilian Conservation Corps. Later he became associated with the Kimbrell Furniture Company and from 1934 to 1937 was located in Columbia and Spartanburg, S. C. Upon leaving the furniture business, he returned to his parent's farm near Reidville and has successfully carried on farming operations there since that time. His lands are a part of the original property owned and farmed by his great-grandfather, James Mason Anderson (Tyger Jim). All along he has contributed of his time and means to matters for community betterment. He is a charter member of the Reidville Grange and has served five terms as its Master. He is the second Future Farmer in South Carolina to receive the American Farmer's degree, and is now a member of the Board of Trustees of School District 5.

He is a member of the Reidville Presbyterian Church where he has served as deacon and elder. He has also served as Superintendent of the Sunday School, as a teacher in the Sunday School, and now serves as church treasurer.

Mr. Anderson was married June 9, 1940 to Gladys Harling. She was born at Simpsonville, S. C., June 8, 1917, the daughter of William Walker Harling and Maggie Lee Boyd. She received her education in the schools of Simpsonville, graduated from the high school there in 1934, attended Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.



and graduated in 1938 with a B.S. degree in Home Economics. She taught Home Economics in the Reidville schools during the year 1938-39 and for the year 1939-40 taught in the schools of Williamston, S. C.

She is a member of the Unity Baptist Church, Simpsonville, however, she is active in the work of Reidville Presbyterian Church where she has taught in the Beginner and Junior departments of the Sunday School. She is also chairman of Education and Stewardship in the Women of the Church, is a member of the Reidville Garden Club and the Reidville Grange.

They have four children:

Gladys Patricia Anderson—born March 7, 1942

Martha Jean Anderson—born May 15, 1946

Virginia Ann Anderson—born July 25, 1947

Bennie Sue Anderson—born October 24, 1951

MARY AGNES ANDERSON MARTIN was born at Reidville, S. C., Feb. 18, 1918, the daughter of Benjamin Mason Anderson and Mary Philson. She was educated at Reidville High School, Reidville, S. C., graduated from the Clinton High School, Clinton, S. C. in 1935, attended Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. and graduated there in the class of 1939 with a degree in Home Economics. She did graduate work at the Woman's College of the University of N. C., Greensboro and taught school for a number of years and also has done dietetics work at the hospital. She is a member of the Fairview Presbyterian Church, near Simpsonville, S. C.

She was married June 7, 1941 to Edward Luther Martin. He was born at Simpsonville, S. C., April 24, 1919, the son of Edward Luther Martin and Anna Kay. He graduated from the Simpsonville High School in the class of 1936 and attended Clemson College, Clemson, S. C. He is engaged in dairying, farming and raising horses, has always been vitally interested in registered animals, and has done much to improve their blood lines. He is also a member of Fairview Presbyterian Church. One child was born to them September 11, 1942 and died in infancy September 28, 1942. They have one adopted son—John Anderson Martin—born August 4, 1952.

THOMAS MOORE ANDERSON was born February 12, 1877 at the old Anderson homestead on South Tyger River in Spartanburg County, S. C., the son of Franklin Leland Anderson and Ada Eppes. He received his early education at the Reidville Male Academy, went to Presbyterian College, Clinton, and finished at Erskine College, Due West, S. C. He was one of the first rural mail carriers on Switzer, S. C., RFD 1. Mr. Anderson later settled on his farm, which was a portion of the original land owned by his grandfather, James Mason Anderson, and continued for many years.



THOMAS MOORE  
ANDERSON

As a young man he became affiliated with the Reidville Presbyterian Church and served that church as a member of the Board of Deacons. His membership was later transferred to Old Antioch Presbyterian Church near where he lived. He died December 29, 1945.

Mr. Anderson was married January 31, 1918 to Harriet Weste Harris. She was born near Spartanburg, S. C., September 17, 1894, the daughter of John Weste Harris and Hattie Gentry. She went to school at Fairforest, S. C., and completed her education at Greenville Woman's College, S. C. She now makes her home near Spartanburg.

To them were born seven children:

Marguerite Mason Anderson  
Harriet Harris Anderson (Hayes)  
Thomas Moore Anderson, Jr.  
Carlos Golightly Anderson  
Polly Miller Anderson (Rhinehart)  
Mary Ella Anderson (Hejl)  
Richard Eppes Anderson

MARGUERITE MASON ANDERSON was born at Spartanburg, S. C., November 23, 1918, the daughter of Thomas Moore Anderson and Harriett Weste Harris. She graduated from Spartanburg High School in 1935 and from Converse College there in the class of 1939. During the summer of 1940 she did post-graduate work at Wofford College, Spartanburg and during the summer of 1941 she did further post-graduate work at the University of South Carolina in Columbia. For three years she taught high school languages in the schools of Great Falls, S. C. and from 1945 to September 1, 1954 was copy writer for radio station WSPA in Spartanburg. Since then she has been secretary to the President of the radio station. All along she has been interested in dramatics and played the leading female role in "Duet for Two Hands" put on by the Spartanburg Little Theatre during March, 1953. She is an active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Spartanburg, however, she has been a Presbyterian since childhood when she joined the Reidville Presbyterian Church, Reidville, S. C.

HARRIET HARRIS ANDERSON HAYES was born at Spartanburg, S. C., June 28, 1920, the daughter of Thomas Moore Anderson and Harriet Weste Harris. She finished Spartanburg High School in 1937 and was graduated from Converse College in the class of 1941. For a year she taught school at McBee, S. C., was a radio announcer for a year at station WSPA, Spartanburg and later taught dancing and was a singer in New York City and Miami, Florida. She has written three popular songs,



had one copyrighted and is a designer and maker of odd lamps and artistic dishes. Mrs. Hayes is a portrait artist in Miami, Florida and is a Presbyterian. She is also a dancer with her husband.

She was married February 4, 1951 to Burton Elmore Hayes. He was born in Groton, Conn., September 27, 1908, the son of Daniel Hayes and Loella Harrison Crandall, traveled all of his life and was educated in numerous schools throughout the country. Mr. Hayes is a professional dancer with his wife at the Delmonico Hotel in Miami Beach, Florida. He is also engaged with his wife as a designer and maker of odd television lamps.

They have no children.

THOMAS MOORE ANDERSON, JR. was born at Spartanburg, S. C., May 23, 1922, the son of Thomas Moore Anderson and Harriet Weste Harris. He graduated from Woodruff S. C. High School and joined the navy where he served for two and one-half years before being killed October 29, 1942 in the Battle of Guadalcanal during World War II. His ship, a U. S. Navy destroyer, was torpedoed in this famous battle of the South Pacific and he was buried at sea. Mr. Anderson was a member of the Woodruff Presbyterian Church and was unmarried.

CARLOS GOLIGHTLY ANDERSON was born May 29, 1924 at Spartanburg, S. C., the son of Thomas Moore Anderson and Harriet Weste Harris. He graduated from Berry High School, Mt. Berry, Georgia in the class of 1942 and is at present associated with the Carol Distributing Company of Charlotte, N. C. as contact representative for Decca Records.

He was married November 28, 1953 to Anna May Shwaikousky Duboy. She was born January 13, 1927 at Long Branch, New Jersey, the daughter of Julius Shwaikousky Duboy and Sophie Zupka. She received her education in the Middletown Township public schools and graduated from high school at Leonardo, N. J. in 1944. In 1947 she graduated from M. M. Hospital School of Nursing. She graduated in 1949 from New York University—Bellevue, New York City and did additional preparation work at Seton Hall College, New Jersey. She has served as Registered Nurse—operating room supervisor and is at present Director of Nurses at the Carolina Spastic Hospital, Charlotte, N. C., where her work is with afflicted children.

They have no children.

POLLY MILLER ANDERSON RHINEHART was born April 25, 1926 near Switzer in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, the daughter of Thomas Moore Anderson and Harriet Weste Harris. She attended Fremont School in Spartanburg, also attended school in Woodruff, South Carolina and was graduated from the Reidville High School, Reidville, South Carolina on May 24, 1946. For a time she was associated with the Dixie Shirt Company near Spartanburg and the Startex Mills, at Startex, South Carolina. She has also been associated with Becker's Bakery at Spartanburg, and is a member of the South Side Baptist Church in Spartanburg.

On February 16, 1952 she was married to Roy Lancaster Rhinehart. He was born at Spartanburg, November 1, 1917, the son of Eddie Harrison Rhinehart and Pauline Barnette, was educated in the schools of Spartanburg and has been engaged in the wholesale grocery business and associated with Glendale Mills, at Glendale, South Carolina. He is a member of the First Church of God.

They have no children.

MARY ELLA ANDERSON HEJL was born in Spartanburg, S. C., January 12, 1928, the daughter of Thomas Moore Anderson and Harriet Weste Harris. She was graduated from the Woodruff High School, Woodruff, S. C. and spent two years at Berry College, Mt. Berry, Georgia, after which she entered the Duke University School of Nursing, Durham, North Carolina and graduated in June, 1950. She is at present a nurse and with her husband who is in service and is stationed in Biloxi, Miss. She is a member of historic Antioch Presbyterian Church, near Cashville, South Carolina.

She was married on April 24, 1954 to Anton John Hejl, Jr. He was born in Cleveland, Ohio, November 11, 1926, the son of Anton John Hejl and Marie Smotek. He was graduated from University School in Cleveland, Ohio in June, 1944 and in 1949 received his B.S. degree from Adelbert College—Western Reserve University. He also received his D.D.S. degree there in June, 1953 and is at present in the Army Dental Corps stationed in Biloxi, Mississippi.

They have one child—Thomas Anton Hejl—born Feb. 4, 1955.

RICHARD EPPES ANDERSON was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., August 13, 1931, the son of Thomas Moore Anderson and Harriet Weste Harris. He graduated from the Woodruff High School in May, 1948, attended Wofford College and was graduated with a degree in music from Converse College in May, 1952. By the time he had finished school he had won many honors as a finished pianist and is recognized as a young man of much promise and ability. From 1952 to 1953 he was a private piano teacher in Waynesville, N. C. In July, 1953 he entered the Marine Corps Reserves for two years duty in Korea where he is now stationed as Chaplain's Assistant. He is a member of Pi Kappa Lambda, honorary musical fraternity, Rho Chapter, Converse College, Spartanburg. He is also Chapel Organist, Division Headquarters CP Chapel of the First Marine Division, Korea. Mr. Anderson is also a qualified Expert Rifleman with M1 rifle. He is a Presbyterian, is a member of the historic Antioch Presbyterian Church, near Cashville, S. C., and is unmarried.

WALTER CARY ANDERSON was born May 15, 1880, at the Anderson homestead on South Tiger River in Spartanburg County, S. C., the son of Franklin Leland Anderson and Ada Eppes. He graduated from Reidville Male Academy, Reidville, S. C., in 1897, attended Erskine College, Due West, S. C., for a year in 1898 and in 1901 attended Clemson College, Clemson, S. C. For a time he was engaged in sawmill operations, however, for many years he has been engaged in farming on part of the land originally owned by his grandfather, "Tyger Jim" Anderson. He has been for many years interested in community affairs and for a number of years he served as a trustee of the Reidville Schools. Mr. Anderson is an elder in the Reidville Presbyterian Church and has served that church as a member of the Board of Deacons. He was church treasurer for twenty-five years and also taught the junior department boys in the Sunday School. For a number of years he served on the Board of Directors for the South Carolina Peach Growers Association. Throughout his entire life he has kept well abreast of affairs both state and national and has contributed much to the betterment of both.



WALTER CARY ANDERSON



He was married January 11, 1911 to Sadie Elizabeth Philson. She was born in Laurens County, S. C., July 30, 1880, the daughter of Samuel Alexander Philson and Martha Hunter. She attended Reidville Female College and graduated from the Laurens High School, Laurens, S. C. She later took a business course at Getsinger Business College, Spartanburg, and for a number of years did stenographic work in Georgetown, Clinton and Darlington, S. C. She was reared a Baptist and after marriage united with the Reidville Presbyterian Church where she has been an active member through the years. For twenty years she was a teacher in the Sunday School there and has been active all along in the Women of the Church.

Five children were born to them:

Emily Mason Anderson  
Leland Earle Anderson  
Walter Cary Anderson, Jr.  
Sara Elizabeth Anderson (Fowler)  
John Franklin Anderson

EMILY MASON ANDERSON was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., October 4, 1911, the daughter of Walter Cary Anderson and Sadie Elizabeth Philson. She was educated in the schools of Reidville, S. C. and later attended Spartanburg High School. She was in ill health before finishing school, died May 4, 1937 and was buried in the Nazareth Cemetery in Spartanburg County.

LELAND EARLE ANDERSON was born in Greenville, S. C., August 26, 1913, the son of Walter Cary Anderson and Sadie Elizabeth Philson. He received his education in the schools of Reidville, S. C. and was graduated from Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C. Under the Thomson Act, he received his commission in the U. S. Army during 1936. He taught chemistry and biology in the public schools of Simpsonville, S. C. from 1938-40 at which time he was called into active service prior to the entry of the U. S. into World War II.

He reported for military duty with the Chemical Corps and in January, 1941 became Commanding Officer of the 1st Chemical Decontamination Company. He was sent to Panama in May of 1942. Panama's tropical heat and dense jungle perhaps foreshadowed what was in store for the 3rd Battalion's Commander two years later. He completed his duty in Panama in February, 1943 and returned to the states where he became Operations and Training Officer of the 88th Chemical Mortar Battalion in July of that year. Less than a year later he was sent to the Pacific Theatre where he served until shortly before V-J Day.

During the post-war years his assignments took him from the Dugway Proving Grounds in Utah to the Army Chemical Center at Edgewood, Maryland. He became Commanding Officer of the 3rd Chemical Mortar Battalion at Fort Bragg, N. C. in September, 1950. In December, 1952 he was assigned to the Korean Theatre of operations and served there until the Korean Armistice. He holds the rank of Lt. Colonel and until recently was Chemical Officer of the 2nd Transportation Major Port, Japan. He is now stationed at the Army Chemical Center, Maryland.

Col. Anderson holds the Bronze Star, American Defense, American Theatre, Asiatic-Pacific and World War II Victory medals plus the Philippine Liberation Ribbon with Star and three overseas bars. He was decorated personally by Maj. Gen. Wayne C. Smith at the time he received the Bronze Star with two oak leaf clusters.

He was married January 14, 1944 to Julia Bell Rogers. She was born July 8, 1918, the daughter of Prof. Edgar A. Rogers and Marina DeSoto of San Antonio, Texas. She received her education from Incarnate Word College and St. Mary's Uni-

versity, San Antonio and after her graduation was employed by the U. S. Government until she was married.

They have three children:

Leland Earle Anderson, Jr.—born Sept. 12, 1944

Betty Jean Anderson—born August 16, 1946

William Cary Anderson—born Jan. 19, 1951

WALTER CARY ANDERSON, JR. was born October 13, 1915, the son of Walter Cary Anderson and Sadie Elizabeth Philson. He was graduated from the high school at Reidville, S. C. in 1934 and attended Clemson College and Wofford College. He is associated with Pacific Mills, Lyman, S. C. and carries on farming operations with his father near Reidville. Mr. Anderson is a member of the Reidville Presbyterian Church, is an elder and Clerk of the Session.

He was married June 5, 1946 to Lucile Benjamin. She was born at Greenwood, S. C., December 23, 1918, the daughter of Winfred Benjamin and Gertrude Seal, graduated from Greenwood High School in 1935 and from Lander College there in 1939. She taught school at Reidville before her marriage and is now a member of the Reidville Presbyterian Church.

They have three children:

Walter Cary Anderson III—born April 11, 1948

Celia Winifred Anderson—born April 10, 1952

Sara Jo Anderson—born July 28, 1954

SARA ELIZABETH ANDERSON FOWLER was born near Reidville, S. C., Sept. 14, 1917, the daughter of Walter Cary Anderson and Sadie Elizabeth Philson. She attended the schools of Reidville and completed high school at Clinton, S. C. in the class of 1935. In 1939 she was graduated from Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. with a degree in Home Economics and taught school for a number of years at Duncan, Rock Hill, and Simpsonville, S. C. Later she taught at Anderson College, Anderson, S. C. She is a member of the Fountain Inn Presbyterian Church, Fountain Inn, S. C.

She was married August 6, 1947 to William Pearson Fowler. He was born at Fountain Inn, April 22, 1918, the son of Stewart Anderson Fowler and Lula Pearson, graduated from Simpsonville High School in 1935 and is a successful farmer. In addition to his farming interests he is associated with the Julius Keyser Company in Fountain Inn, is a member of the Fountain Inn Presbyterian Church and has served as a deacon.

They have two children:

Sara Elizabeth Fowler—born August 8, 1951

Harriet Anne Fowler—born March 2, 1953

JOHN FRANKLIN ANDERSON was born in Spartanburg, S. C., August 30, 1920, the son of Walter Cary Anderson and Sadie Elizabeth Philson. He graduated from the Woodruff, S. C. High School in 1938 and in 1950 finished the University of Georgia at Athens with a degree in civil engineering. During World War II he volunteered and served with the Army Air Force. For two years he was associated with the Dupont Company at the H-Bomb plant near Aiken, S. C. in the Lay-out Engineering Department and is at present an engineer with the S. C. Highway Department in Spartanburg County, making his home at Spartanburg, S. C. He is a member of the Reidville Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Anderson was married September 21, 1951 to Mavis Eliza Vassey. She was born at Chesnee, S. C., July 30, 1926, the daughter of Boyd Vassey and Lonie Cath-



erine Parris, was graduated from the Spartanburg High School in the class of 1944 and finished Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. in 1948. She is a Baptist and is employed in the credit department at the new Sears, Roebuck & Co. store in Spartanburg.

They have one child:

John Douglas Anderson—born August 6, 1952

JAMES LELAND ANDERSON was born at "Holly Hill" on the South Tyger River in Spartanburg County, S. C., January 20, 1883, the son of Franklin Leland Anderson and Ada Eppes. He received his early education in the Reidville High School, S. C., and graduated from Davidson College, N. C., in the class of 1903 with an A.B. degree. For a year he taught in the schools of Reidville after which he entered the University of Maryland School of Medicine, graduating there in 1908 with an M.D. degree. Upon graduation, he won an appointment to the University Hospital where he served for a year. In 1910, he began the general practice of Medicine in Greenville, S. C., where he is a prominent physician at the present time. Immediately upon setting up his practice, he became a member of the Greenville County Medical Society and in 1919 served as its president. Dr. Anderson is past president of the Fourth District Medical Society, has served on the Medical Staff of the Greenville Hospital and St. Francis Hospital in Greenville since their organization and is now Consulting Physician for both hospitals. He is an honorary member of the Greenville County Medical Association, is a member of the American Medical



DR. JAMES LELAND  
ANDERSON

Association and the Academy of General Practice. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Greenville, has served as a deacon and is now an elder in that church.

He was married November 30, 1915 to Susan Alline Matheson. She was born at Hartwell, Ga., March 25, 1891, the daughter of Julius Daniel Matheson and Lula Thornton. She graduated from the high school in Hartwell and entered Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga., where she graduated in music in 1912. Mrs. Anderson was a member of the Greenville County Medical Auxiliary, the Greenville Garden Club and the Greenville Woman's Club. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Greenville and took an active part in the women's work and in the church music. She died in Greenville, December 27, 1949 and was buried in the cemetery there.

Two children were born to them:

Mary Elizabeth Anderson  
James Leland Anderson, Jr.

MARY ELIZABETH ANDERSON was born in Greenville, S. C., February 23, 1918, the daughter of Dr. James Leland Anderson and Susan Alline Matheson. She graduated from the Greenville High School in 1935 and attended Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga., where she graduated in 1939. She is receptionist and private secretary for Drs. Anderson and Anderson, her father and brother, in Greenville, is a member of the Greenville Junior League and the Greenville Garden Club. She is a member of the First Presbyterian Church there and is active in the Business Women's organization of the church.



JAMES LELAND ANDERSON, JR. was born in Greenville, S. C., September 2, 1919, the son of Dr. James Leland Anderson and Susan Alline Matheson. He graduated from Davidson College, Davidson, N. C. in the class of 1940 and in December, 1943 graduated from Emory University Medical School, Atlanta, Georgia. During 1944 he served as intern at the Emory Hospital and was Assistant Resident Physician in medicine there in 1945. He was Resident Physician at the Macon, Ga. hospital in 1946 and from 1946-48 served in the medical corps of the United States Army. He is now a practicing physician in Greenville, S. C. and is a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church.

Dr. Anderson was married June 5, 1943 to Virginia Franklin Heinitsh. She was born in Spartanburg, S. C., April 12, 1924, the daughter of Dr. Harry Ernest Heinitsh, Jr. and Annette Blake. She graduated from Spartanburg High School in 1938, attended Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va. in 1939 and Converse College, Spartanburg in 1940. She is a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church, Greenville.

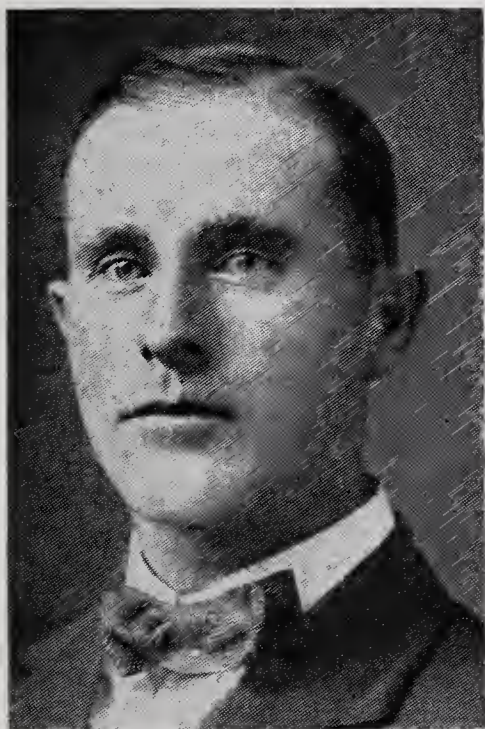
They have three children:

James Leland Anderson III—born January 15, 1947

Michael Matheson Anderson—born July 26, 1949

Steven Blake Anderson—born July 16, 1951

JOHN MARSHALL ANDERSON was born at the family home, "Holly Hill", on the South Tyger River, Spartanburg County, June 9, 1886, the son of Franklin Leland Anderson and Ada Eppes. He attended school at Reidville Male Academy and was taught by Prof. George Briggs. From there he went to Webb School, Bell Buckle, Tenn., and later to what was then Catawba Military Academy, Rock Hill, S. C. He inherited the home place "Holly Hill" and farmed there for many years. He was a member of Reidville Presbyterian Church and for a long time sang tenor in the church choir. Mr. Anderson died in Spartanburg County, July 13, 1945 and was buried in Nazareth Cemetery.



JOHN MARSHALL  
ANDERSON

He was married June 18, 1919 to Miriam Lavinia Schell. She was born in Hickory, N. C., October 26, 1885, the daughter of Azor Schell and Martha Elizabeth Wilkie. Finishing high school in Greensboro, N. C., she attended the North Carolina College for Women there for two years, then began teaching in mountain mission high schools. After several years, she went to Louisville Baptist Training School, Kentucky, and finished there in 1915. After several more years of teaching, she came to the Reidville Community to

conduct a school near Mrs. B. M. Anderson's home and boarded with her. It was while there that she met her husband. After her marriage, she transferred her membership to the Reidville Presbyterian Church and took an active part in its work, taught in the Sunday School, assisted with the young people's work, helped in the women's work and frequently played the piano for the church services. She was in ill health for a number of years before her death, January 2, 1947 and was buried beside her husband in Nazareth Cemetery.



Three children were born to them:

Franklin Leland Anderson  
John Marshall Anderson, Jr.  
Elizabeth Eppes Anderson

FRANKLIN LELAND ANDERSON was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., July 12, 1920, the son of John Marshall Anderson and Miriam Lavinia Schell. This was the first time in thirty years that a child had come to parents living at "Holly Hill". He graduated from Reidville High School, Reidville, S. C., joined the U. S. Air Force December 18, 1941 and attended aircraft mechanic school, graduating in June, 1942 at Keesler Air Force Base, Biloxi, Miss. He served as airplane mechanic at Boling Air Force Base, Washington, D. C. and Chanute Air Force Base, Illinois, was appointed Aviation Cadet in the spring of 1943 and graduated in 1945. He served as a bomber pilot instructor in B-25's for a year and was discharged in March, 1946. At present he holds a reserve status as First Lieut. Mr. Anderson is now employed with the Pacific Gas and Electric Co. in Santa Rosa, Calif. and is a Presbyterian.

He was married September 4, 1948 to Virginia Ross. She was born April 3, 1923, the daughter of George Francis Ross and Inez Adele Williams.

They have two children:

Franklin Leland Anderson, Jr.—born Nov. 27, 1950  
Peggy Ellen Anderson—born July 4, 1954

JOHN MARSHALL ANDERSON, JR. was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., March 5, 1922, the son of John Marshall Anderson and Miriam Lavinia Schell. In 1941 he was graduated from Berry High School, Mt. Berry, Ga. and from 1941-43 attended Berry College. He was in the Army Signal Corps from 1943-46 and spent 26 months in the Southwest Pacific Theatre during World War II. In 1946 he attended National Music Camp, Interlochen, Mich. and entered Peabody College graduating with a B.S. degree in 1949. From 1949-52 he studied music in New York City at Manhattan School of Music. He received his M.A. degree at Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn. in 1953. From 1953-54 he was band director in the high school at Gallatin, Tenn. and is at present teaching band at Tennessee Industrial Institute in Nashville. Mr. Anderson is a member of the Presbyterian Church of Gallatin, Tenn., having transferred his letter there from his home church at Reidville. He is unmarried.

ELIZABETH EPPES ANDERSON was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., April 21, 1924, the daughter of John Marshall Anderson and Miriam Lavinia Schell. She was graduated from Woodruff High School, S. C., where she was a member of the Beta Club, and received her degree in 1946 from Berry School, Mt. Berry, Ga. Immediately after finishing school she returned home and nursed her mother in her last illness. She is now engaged in secretarial work in Spartanburg, is a member of Reidville Presbyterian Church and is unmarried.

HENRIETTA MARIA ANDERSON was born at the family home, "Holly Hill", on the South Tyger River in Spartanburg County, S. C., April 24, 1889, the daughter of Franklin Leland Anderson and Ada Eppes. At the time of her birth, her cousin, Cornelia Anderson Lee, was teaching school in one of the back rooms of the house, when Maj. Anderson, the proud father, came to the window and in a whisper said, "It's a girl", thereby announcing the arrival of Henrietta, who was the first girl to be born in the family since the birth of seven boys. She first attended school at Reidville, some three miles from the home and at the age of thirteen was sent to a preparatory school, Sunny Side Seminary, near Clarksville, Virginia, which was managed by the Misses Carringtons and was conducted in their home. Mr. Tom Eppes, her uncle, lived in Clarksville, and his daughter, Rosa, also attended school there. (Rosa later was married to Henrietta's cousin, James Mason Anderson). After spending three years at the school in Clarksville, Miss Anderson entered Chicora College, then in Greenville, S. C., receiving her A.B. degree in 1909 after four years of study. She taught school for a time and lived at home with her mother as Major Anderson



HENRIETTA MARIA  
ANDERSON

had died earlier the same year. She assumed much of the household responsibility after that and for years was the steady hand at "Holly Hill". Throughout the years she has been called upon to care for many of the family members when sick and continues to assist where help is needed.

She assumed a major responsibility in assisting the children of her brother, John Marshall Anderson, to assure their education.

As a lifelong member of Reidville Presbyterian Church, she was for many years the church pianist, was a teacher of the junior girls in the Sunday School and was secretary-treasurer of the woman's work. She continues to make her home in the neighborhood near "Holly Hill".





*The Descendants of*

MASON GILLILAND ANDERSON

*and his wife*

SARAH GILLIAM

THE FOURTH GENERATION



MASON GILLILAND ANDERSON  
(Sarah Gilliam)

Mary Alice Anderson (Somerville)  
(Hugh Somerville)

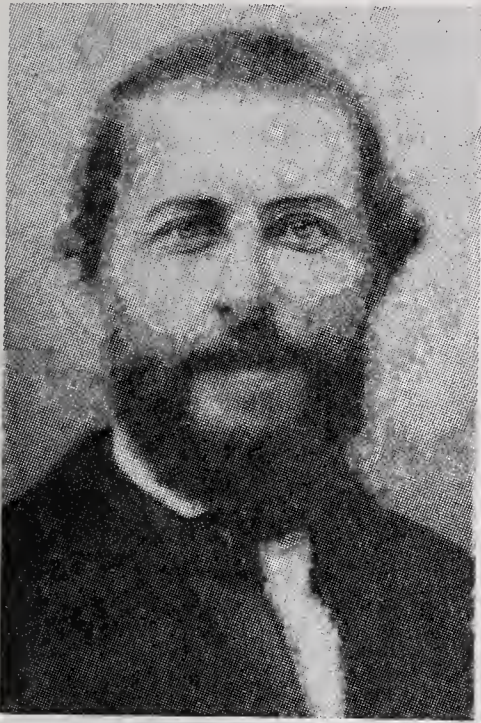
Cornelia Anderson (Lee)  
(J. A. Lee)

Henrietta Mason Anderson

Henry Mason Anderson

## MASON GILLILAND ANDERSON

MASON GILLILAND ANDERSON was born at the old homestead on South Tyger River, February 15, 1832, the son of James Mason Anderson and Mary "Polly" Miller. He received his education at the Poplar Springs Academy in Spartanburg County near his home and later studied in Greenville, S. C. For four years he attended the South Carolina College, Columbia, S. C., and graduated there in 1853.



MASON GILLILAND  
ANDERSON

He read law with Tucker and Farrow in Spartanburg and was admitted to the bar, but his father, regarding all lawyers as rascals, offered him liberal inducements to quit the profession. So he settled on his farm, "Plain Dealing", on the banks of South Tyger River in Spartanburg County, where he lived for a few years. From there he moved to Alabama and then to Pontotoc, Miss.

Mr. Anderson enlisted in the Confederate Army March 12, 1862, and served through the entire four years in Capt. A. B. Cole's Company, Ashcraft Regiment, Gen. Gholson's Brigade. A few years after the war he moved to Dunedin, Florida, where he lived until his death at the age of 50, April 22, 1882. He was engaged in fruit growing. He was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church, Dunedin, having placed his

name on the church rolls there in 1871.

He was married November 7, 1856 to Sarah Gilliam. She was a native of Greenwood, S. C., the daughter of Gen. James Gilliam, whose mother was a sister of John C. Calhoun.

To them were born four children:

Mary Alice Anderson (Somerville)  
Cornelia Anderson (Lee)  
Henrietta Mason Anderson  
Henry Mason Anderson

MARY ALICE ANDERSON SOMERVILLE was born October 15, 1857, the daughter of Mason Gilliland Anderson and Sarah Gilliam. She was married February 14, 1883 to Hugh Somerville, born in Edinburgh, Scotland, April 28, 1848. She died February 9, 1902 and he died November 22, 1914 and they are both buried in the Dunedin Cemetery, Dunedin, Fla. After Mrs. Anderson died, Mr. Somerville was married a second time to Annie Neel of Davidson, North Carolina, of whom nothing is known.

They had no children.





CORNELIA ANDERSON LEE

CORNELIA ANDERSON LEE was born February 27, 1860, the daughter of Mason Gilliland Anderson and Sarah Gilliam. She was married in 1892 to Maj. J. A. Lee of Spartanburg, S. C. Mrs. Lee died July 22, 1942 and was buried in Dunedin, Florida. Nothing further is known of Maj. Lee.

They had no children.

HENRIETTA MASON ANDERSON was born August 10, 1864, the daughter of Mason Gilliland Anderson and Sarah Gilliam. She joined the First Presbyterian Church, Dunedin, Florida, December 21, 1881 and died unmarried in 1887 at the age of 23.

HENRY MASON ANDERSON was born June 20, 1868, the son of Mason Gilliland Anderson and Sarah Gilliam. Nothing is known of what became of him as no records are available which would indicate whether he was ever married or where he lived. There is no member of his immediate family living, nor are there any living descendants of Mason Gilliland Anderson, his father, who might furnish information.

## HENRIETTA MIRIAM ANDERSON CHAMBLIN

HENRIETTA MIRIAM ANDERSON CHAMBLIN was born May 28, 1786, the daughter of Maj. David Anderson and Miriam Mayson. She was married December 31, 1805 to James Chamblin, the ceremony having been performed by Rev. James Gilliland. James Chamblin was born January 30, 1777 and died May 23, 1854. She died October 18, 1865.

Nine children were born to them:

Sarah Jamison Chamblin (Miller)  
David Chamblin  
Samuel Chamblin  
Wyatt Lutrell Chamblin  
Jane Hervey Chamblin (Kennedy)  
Maria Chamblin (Hawkins)  
William Chamblin  
Henrietta Chamblin (Meadows)  
James Chamblin

SARAH JAMISON CHAMBLIN MILLER was born November 5, 1806, the daughter of James Chamblin and Henrietta Miriam Anderson. She was married January 11, 1827 to Samuel Miller. He was born in 1781 and died May 4, 1846. She died February 22, 1881. Eight children were born to them.

DAVID CHAMBLIN was born June 24, 1813, the son of James Chamblin and Henrietta Miriam Anderson. He was married four times, the first to Margaret Pearson and to them were born two children. In February, 1844 he was married to Cinthia Darwin and four sons were born to them. Later in life he married Jane Corry and then Eliza Hunter.

SAMUEL CHAMBLIN, son of James Chamblin and Henrietta Miriam Anderson was married to Jane Boggs of Pickens, S. C., where they went to live. They had the following children: Sallie, Thomas, David, Henrietta, George and Callie.

WYATT LUTRELL CHAMBLIN, son of James Chamblin and Henrietta Miriam Anderson was married to Prudie Evans, and nothing is known of them.

JANE HERVEY CHAMBLIN KENNEDY was born in March, 1811, the daughter of James Chamblin and Henrietta Miriam Anderson. She was married November 12, 1829 to Rev. John Leland Kennedy. He was born December 12, 1801 and died August 19, 1877. She died July 22, 1858. He was a well known Presbyterian minister, who boarded in Mr. Chamblin's home and taught school at Poplar Springs. For many years he was pastor of Carmel Church, Pickens County, S. C. and taught the "Thalian Academy" at "Slabtown", which was widely attended by students from upper South Carolina. His boys were thoroughly prepared for college there, especially in Latin and Greek. He was married a second time, Aug. 2, 1859 to Mrs. E. D. Simpson, of Anderson District, by whom he had no children. Twelve children were born to the first marriage.

MARIA CHAMBLIN HAWKINS BAILEY, the daughter of James Chamblin and Henrietta Miriam Anderson was married to Thomas Hawkins and they lived in Greenville, S. C. He died early leaving a widow and three children: Nancy, Wyatt and Sarah. They all went to Texas and she afterwards married William Bailey.



WILLIAM CHAMBLIN, son of James Chamblin and Henrietta Miriam Anderson was married to Lucinda Drummond. He lived opposite his father's place, but soon moved to Panola County, Miss. They had five children: Augustus, Josephine, Leonidus, Sarah and Willie.

HENRIETTA CHAMBLIN MEADOWS, daughter of James Chamblin and Henrietta Miriam Anderson was married to James Meadows of Laurens County, S. C. and they moved to Texas. Three children were born to them: Willie, Lucy and John.

JAMES CHAMBLIN, son of James Chamblin and Henrietta Miriam Anderson was married to Caroline Hill and they went to Belton, Texas. Four children were born to them: Henrietta, John, James and Ida.

NOTE: Since this volume is primarily intended to trace the line of Andersons through James Mason "Tyger Jim" Anderson, mention has been made for Henrietta Miriam Anderson and her immediate descendants. In some instances all that is known for her descendants has been stated. In other cases a fuller history of the line may be found in the Anderson-Denny History published in 1914. No attempt has been made at this time to secure current information and the brief data shown above and taken from the Anderson-Denny History is to make clear the various lines so that anyone in the future who desires to tie in the line with that of William Anderson and his son David may have the benefit of establishing it to this point.

## REBECCA ANDERSON

REBECCA ANDERSON was born in 1745 and died unmarried in 1830. She was the daughter of William Anderson and Rebecca Denny, the father of the Anderson line in this country. She was with her sister, Sarah Anderson Breakin, in Charleston, S. C., for a number of years, certainly during the siege of that city by the British. Later she lived with her sister on Ben's Creek, Spartanburg District. It was in this home that the late "Enoree" James Anderson boarded when he went to school at Poplar Springs in his early boyhood.

## SARAH ANDERSON BREAKIN

SARAH ANDERSON BREAKIN was born in 1748, the daughter of William Anderson and Rebecca Denny. She was married to William Breakin or Brickin, "a distinguished ironworker and Free Mason". They lived in Charleston, S. C., where very probably they were married during the stay of William Anderson and his family there. They had two children, one of whom died in infancy during the siege of Charleston. Their son, William, married a daughter of William Massey and moved away from South Carolina with the Masseys and some of the Pattersons. Although he afterwards visited his relatives in South Carolina, nothing is known of his later history.

After the death of her husband, Sarah Anderson Breakin became matron of the Charleston Orphan Home. Inquiries made at this institution in 1911 failed to show proof of this fact, however it is confirmed in many other ways. Sarah Breakin, careful, aristocratic and probably arbitrary and domineering, boasted of having entertained George Washington, who did not accept invitations to private homes during his visit to South Carolina. Further, the first census of the United States, 1790, Charleston District, St. Phillips and St. Michael's Parish, shows that Sarah Breakin was the head of a family made up of "nine free white males under sixteen years of age, twelve free white females, including heads of families, and one slave."

"The Centennial Proceedings of the Charleston Orphan House," published in 1891, says, pp. 27-28:

" \* \* \* that the very year in which they (the people of Charleston) emerged from the War of Independence, when the state in each part, and the city of Charleston in especial, had been wasted and desolated by the long and unequal struggle, the Legislative Act incorporating the city—procured at the instance of the citizens—devolved upon the new body corporate the duty of providing for the orphan poor. Under the act of 1783, the City Council appointed commissioners to carry out this provision. These commissioners gathered such orphans as were contemplated in this legislation, boarded them in private houses, under the care of selected ladies, and educated them in the city schools. \* \* \* "

"The 18th of October, 1790, the City Council passed the ordinance by which the present institution began to exist. \* \* \* "

"Under this ordinance suitable commissioners were appointed to carry out its provisions. By them a commodious building was hired from Miss Elizabeth Pinckney in Ellery, now Market Street, on or near the site of the present 'Sailors' Home'. Here were soon gathered and domesticated more than one hundred orphans. The early history of this asylum was marked by an event memorable and significant. George Washington, President of the United States, then upon his southern tour, visited the institution, expressed his pleasure at its existence, and invoked a blessing upon its inmates."

For a number of years preceding her death, Sarah Breakin kept house on Ben's Creek, not far from "Holly Hill", home of Maj. Franklin Leland Anderson and his father "Tyger Jim". Her spinster sister, Rebecca, and most likely her mother, also lived with her. After her sister's death in 1830, she broke up housekeeping, and boarded with relatives, spending most of her time in the home of her nephew, "Tyger Jim" Anderson, where she died February 18, 1846, at the age of ninety-eight.

## HANNAH ANDERSON

HANNAH ANDERSON, daughter of William Anderson and Rebecca Denny, is said to have married a man with Indian as well as Anglo-Saxon blood in his veins. There is no record of her birth or death. The fact of her marriage to this man, seems to have estranged her from her family, and naturally so, when the English were staking a great deal on the struggle for supremacy in North America. Tradition makes her none the less proud and spirited than her sister, Sarah Anderson Breakin. According to the late Maj. William Hoy, who is supposed to have known more about the early history of his part of South Carolina than anyone else, she was living in what is now Spartanburg County when she lost her husband. All trace of her has been lost for eight generations.

## DENNY ANDERSON

DENNY ANDERSON was born December 23, 1763, when his mother was fifty-three years of age, the son of William Anderson and Rebecca Denny. He was born in what is now Laurens County, S. C., and was the ancestor of "Enoree" James Anderson. Not much is known of his boyhood. He is said to have killed an Indian chief in self-defense. He was pursued by Indians and escaped their fury only by jumping into a hole by a large uprooted stump. A snake ran in ahead of him to its den, however, he chose the foes within and rolled the stump over him.

Although but a boy, Denny Anderson was a member of Capt. Andrew Barry's Company, and became "a noted soldier of the Revolution". He was in the scrape when Patrick Crawford was killed, and fired his gun at a man (Mucklewrath) behind



a tree. So skilled a marksman was he that he grazed the bark and brought blood from the man, who afterwards proved not be an enemy but his friend. He was in a skirmish with a party of Georgia Tories, and wounded the major's horse. He was at the siege of Ninety Six, and shot a noted character in the fort, who showed himself on the wall, and as he was never seen again, it is supposed that he killed him. He was at the siege of Augusta, and at many other places. He pointed out the tree to Sam Burnett behind which Patrick Crawford was killed (on the George Burnett place between Green Pond and Cashville), at which place Crawford's grandson has erected a monument."

In spite of the fact that at the time when a young man should be in school, Denny Anderson was fighting for the freedom of his country, he became a man of influence. Specimens of his writing indicate that he was a person of education which he may have received in Charleston. He was a justice of the peace and a ruling elder in Nazareth Presbyterian Church, of which he was a member for forty years. He and his family would ride from his home on the Enoree River to Nazareth, a distance of thirteen or fourteen miles, so as to attend church. While not a man of great means, he was able to establish his children comfortably in life, and he gave the land on which Old Antioch Church, near Cashville, stands. Like his brother, David, he was fond of hunting and trapping, and he spent weeks at a time in his woods.

Denny Anderson was married August 4, 1784 to Elizabeth Massey, who at the time of marriage was only fifteen years of age. She was born June 19, 1769, daughter of William Massey and a former Miss Smith. Tradition says they were a Welsh family from Halifax, N. C.

Elizabeth Massey was an energetic and efficient woman, of a little above medium height, and weighed about one hundred and seventy pounds. During the thirteen years of her widowhood she lived near her son, James, on the Enoree River. She spent much time visiting her children, going often on foot, for the distances were not too great. At each home, live business woman that she was, she would tell how the other sons and sons-in-law were managing to keep a little more than even with the world. Those of the present day who have not heard detailed accounts of these visits of "Grandmother Anderson" have missed much of acute interest. Later in life she developed hydrothorax, and was taken to the mineral waters of what is now Reidville, S. C. Growing suddenly worse there, she was carried on a bed in a spring wagon to the home of her daughter, Elizabeth Leonard, near Sharon Church. Here she died, July 21, 1845. The late James Denny Leonard, her grandson, then a child about three years of age, carried all his life a vivid mental picture of her last hours. A neat marble tombstone marks where she is buried in the old Massey-Anderson Cemetery, a mile west of Old Antioch. Here on another tombstone by its side, appears this inscription:

"Sacred to the memory of Denny Anderson, Esqr. He was born the 23rd of Dec., 1763, and departed this life Dec. 19, 1832. He was a member of Presbyterian Church 40 yrs, and so conducted himself as never to be called to account for any offence either in church or state. Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord; yea saith the spirit, they do rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

Denny Anderson and Elizabeth Massey had twelve children:

Rebecca Anderson (Bennett)  
William Anderson  
David Anderson  
John Anderson  
Denny Anderson

Mary Anderson (Leonard)  
James Anderson  
Samuel Anderson  
Henry Anderson  
Elizabeth Anderson (Leonard)  
Martha Anderson (Bennett)  
Sarah Anderson

Rebecca, William, David, Samuel, Henry, Martha and Sarah are buried in the Massey-Anderson Cemetery, where their parents, their great-grandmother Smith and other relatives were buried. John is buried in the Fairview Church Cemetery in Greenville County. Denny, Mary and James are buried in Old Antioch Cemetery. Elizabeth is buried in the Sharon Church Cemetery, near Reidville, which church she took an active part in founding.

NOTE: No further effort to set forth information is being made in this volume, since the main purpose in these writings is to trace the Anderson lines through James Mason Anderson, "Tyger Jim". It has been the purpose in these last several pages to set forth enough information to tie in the children of William Anderson and Rebecca Denny as brothers and sisters of David Anderson, father of "Tyger Jim". Complete reference information for these lines up to 1914 may be found in the Anderson-Denny History which was published at that time.



## AS A MATTER OF RECORD

In the lines that follow will be found an exact re-print of the record from the Anderson-Denny History, published in 1914, which sets forth the work of the historians that made that volume possible. Had it not been for the publication of that volume, there is serious doubt as to even the most remote possibilities of so complete a record of the Anderson family as it appears today. The work of this group of untiring historians is cherished by each member of these families.

The purpose in reprinting these lines is to give future generations an insight into the past history of the family and to set forth the efforts of these historians in trying to connect the family of William Anderson and Rebecca Denny with the records in Pennsylvania, Scotland and Ireland. The present and all future generations of Andersons are deeply indebted to them for their labors and we propose that these records of their efforts shall be preserved.

## FOREWORD

*(From the Anderson-Denny History)*

Ten years have elapsed since Mrs. Margaret Anderson Boyd began systematically to collect material for a genealogy of the William Anderson-Rebecca Denny family. The first general "Reunion" of the family at Old Antioch Church in 1906 resolved itself into the Anderson Memorial Association, and this body has tried to further the work of Mrs. Boyd. In her efforts to trace her ancestry in the Old Country, she has been materially aided by several persons. Special mention should be made of Mrs. E. J. McCrum, an historian of note, Ballyvesey, Carnmoney, Ireland, for advertising in the British Antiquarian Society and sending the names of ministers in Downs and Antrim who might be able to give information as to church records; of Mr. Arthur Douglas Denny, Comeragh View, John's Hill, Waterford, Ireland, for the care and interest he has given to her researches, having shared her enthusiasm and reached the conclusion that their lines were the same; of the Rev. H. L. L. Denny, of London, for sending his genealogy; of Mr. William Denny, of Dumbarton, Scotland, for sending his genealogy (dating back to 1700, as does hers).

Miss Harriet M. Moore has compiled and edited the material covering the senior branches of the family—those of John and David.

In the case of the junior line, that of Denny Anderson, Sr., effort has been made to include every member. As with many another would-be family historian the collection of such material has been disappointing. In some cases it has been exceedingly difficult to get the simplest facts—even "a date would be too much or rather too small to write about." To certain of the family, however, much is due in the way of positive assistance, and to such, generous thanks are accorded. Among these are Miss Att Anderson, Miss Eula Eugenia Anderson, Mr. Earle W. Brockman, Mr. Joseph W. Wood and Mrs. Ila Leonard Willson—but for the invaluable help of the last named the work would never have reached even this unsatisfactory shape.

The thanks of the entire Association are due James W. Anderson for financing the publication of the genealogy.

MARY ANDERSON LEONARD

Reidville, S. C., Sept. 20, 1913

## INTRODUCTION

*(From the Anderson-Denny History)*

It is a matter of profound regret that no original records have been found throwing light on the ancestry and collateral relationship of William Anderson and Rebecca Denny. The Anderson Memorial Association has undertaken considerable correspondence and investigation with only meager definite results. To facilitate the efforts of the future historian of the family some of these results—the work of two competent Pennsylvania genealogists, John R. Miller and Mrs. A. H. Watts—are here inserted.

"More fully to understand, I will preface my report with the explanation that I find William Andersons in the three counties of Cumberland, Franklin and Perry, originally all embraced in Cumberland. Franklin County was stricken off from Cumberland 9th of September, 1784, and Perry 22nd of March, 1820. Cumberland was erected into a county January 8th, 1750. The records of Franklin and Perry prior to their separation are here.

In making up this report I do so in a desultory way, giving you everything I can find touching Andersons without attempting to knit it together, leaving it to you to fit it with what you have.

As I have before stated, I find several William Andersons. In Deed Book "C", page 58, William Anderson, of Tuscarora (Perry, 60), on the 6th of April, 1763, conveys 150 acres in West Pennsboro (Cumberland) to George Armstrong, of Carlisle; no wife joined in the deed.

In Deed Book "F", page 241, on April 9th, 1781, William Anderson and Margaret his wife, of Tobine (Perry), conveys 200 acres to William Campbell, of the same place.

In Deed Book "K", page 603, January 16th, 1794, William Anderson and Mary, his wife, of Carlisle (Cumberland), conveys a lot in Carlisle to Archibald Loudon, of same place.

In Deed Book "V", page 619, April 5th, 1807, William Anderson and Isabella, his wife, of Tobine (Perry), conveys to Jacon Shelly, of Allen (Cumberland), 298 acres in Tyrone.

In Deed Book "D", page 213, February 23d, 1765, William Anderson and John Brookie, of Guilford (Franklin), cabinet makers, conveyed to James Elliott, merchant, lot No. 5 in Chambersburg. In this deed William Anderson's son, John, is a witness; in this deed no wife is joined.

In Deed Book "A2", page 118, December 1st, 1761, Ezekiel Smith, sheriff, on an execution he held against William Anderson, sold to William Maclany a tract of 100 acres in Guilford (Franklin), situated on both sides of the Connococheque Creek, at the place called Douglass Meadows, which tract had been warranted to William Anderson, 28th of May, 1753, and also a tract of 400 acres at the headwaters of the Antietam Creek in Antrim (Franklin).

In Book "E", page 28, April 20, 1753, William Anderson buys from Ezekiel Dunning, sheriff, a tract of 215 acres in Guilford (Franklin), sold as property of James Cavin, bounded by Benj. Gass, William Nugent and vacant lands.

On the above deed on the 8th of October, 1754, William Anderson and Rebecca, his wife, executed a transfer of it to Patrick and John Vance and on this deed John Anderson is a witness, and it is recited that John is the son of William Anderson.

It is the last named William Anderson we are after, for the townships of Antrim and Guilford are in the Connococheque country and we have his wife's name estab-



lished in the foregoing deed as Rebecca. Now, then, to connect her with the Dennys, in an historical article written by Mr. J. Zemer, he states that Robert Denny had a daughter, Rebecca, who married an Anderson. I have been unable to find his authority for this statement, but he is a very accurate historian and I know he would not so state without the fact before him, but we have confirmatory evidence in Robert Denny's will.

Robert Denny's will, recorded in Will Book "D", page 238, dated September 1, 1784, is as follows: Gives his wife, Jean, one-third of his estate and makes various bequests of money as follows: to his grandson, Robert Anderson, and to his granddaughter, Nancy Anderson, when they became of age, gives granddaughters, Elizabeth and Jean Jackson, sums of money, gives to his granddaughters, Elizabeth and Jean Parks, gives his grandson, William Parkinson, gives his granddaughters, Elizabeth and Jean Teetson, gives his grandson, Robert Keer, and to his grandchildren, Robert and Mary Rutledge, and makes a bequest to the Rev. Samuel Waugh, a Presbyterian clergyman, at Silver Spring Church. James Bell and William Denny were the executors named in the will.

As I have it, there were three brothers, of the Dennys who came to Cumberland County, presumably from Chester, *viz.*: Robert, John and William. William settles in Carlisle, John, it appears, in West Pennsboro in 1762, and Robert contemporaneously settled in East Pennsboro on a farm, now owned by a man by the name of Delone, of Harrisburg, Pa., located along the C.V.R.R., about four miles east of Carlisle; he is assessed regularly along until 1784. Robert made his will September 1, 1784, which was probated 23d of November, 1784, so he died between those dates, likely about the middle of November.

The history of the Denny family is very elaborate as they were active men in the early history of this country. Prof. Himes, of Dickinson College, who is married to a descendant of the Dennys, refers me to a book, not available here, called Eagles—Parker Denny and other families. You will find it in the Congressional Library when you go to Washington or it is in the Pennsylvania State Library. He also tells me that Thomas Brereton, of Chambersburg, Pa., has given the Denny family much study.

The following is fragmentary material I have run across: Fort Anderson was located near the junction of Shavers Creek and the Juniatta River, near where now stands the Borough of Petersburg; this is in Huntington County.

In Eagle's Notes and Queries, Vol. 1-3 Series, page 380: Rev. James Anderson b. in Scotland, November 17th, 1678, was called to Donegal Church (Lancaster Co.) 24th of September, 1726, he m. a Miss Garland, daughter of Sylverter Garland, m. 2d Rachel Wilson, December 27th, 1737. His son, Garland, m. Jane, daughter of Peter Chervalier of Philadelphia; his daughter, Elizabeth, m. Samuel Breeze, of N. Y. He had a brother, John, of Perth Amboy.

In Eagle's Notes and Queries, Vol. 3, 3d Series, page 58: Captain Patrick Anderson, born February 24, 1719, was the first child born of American parentage at Phoenixville, Chester County, Pa.; his father was James Anderson, a Scotchman, his mother, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jerman, a noted Quaker preacher in Chester, owned a farm on Pickering Creek two miles from Valley Forge and there built a mill. He was with Anthony Wayne, one of the Chester County Committee. Was the ranking captain in the Continental Army when the British Army passed through Chester in 1777.

In Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 5, page 27, is a letter from Patrick Anderson to the Authorities on the state of the army September 22d, 1776, after defeat on Long Island.

In Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 9, page 175, is a return made of the provisions to the Third Pennsylvania Regiment by Thomas Anderson.

In Eagle's Notes and Queries, Vol. 1, Series 4, page 66, states that Sallie Hastings, the poetess, was a daughter of Robert Anderson of Donegal (Lancaster). This was an interesting lady. I have a copy of a book she wrote in 1801 giving an account of a trip she took from Donegal to Washington County, a distance of about 250 miles; the book also contains a number of her poems. This same note gives names in 1785 of Brice Clark and Margaret, his wife, late Anderson David Houston and William Brisben, administrators of Robert Anderson of Lecock (Lancaster County).

Robert's widow married Brice Clark, who owned a farm (now owned by Senator Cameron) in Donegal (Lancaster County).

In Eagle's Notes and Queries, Vol. 3, Series 3, page 269: Henry Anderson, of Peters township (Franklin County—this is in the Connococheque settlement), died October, 1778. Wife's name was Ann. His devisees were his brother John's children: *viz*: Allen, Elizabeth, John and Rebecca. His brother, Thomas, now, in Ireland; sister, Mary Disart, now in Ireland; Rev. John Rogers, Wm. Anderson, a son of a kinsman; Oliver Anderson and his second son, Henry.

In the same book, page 367, James Anderson, of Glassbough, Ireland, married 1732 Janet Bell, daughter of Walter Bell.

Eagle's Notes and Queries, Vol. 2, Series 3, page 257: Margery Denny, widow of Walter Denny, of Little Britain, Lancaster County, died 1761. She has daughters, Sarah, married John Evans; Ann, married Robert McQuestern; and Margery, married David Dunning. This is not the widow of Captain Walter Denny, of Carlisle, son of William, who was killed at the battle of the Crooked Billet.

One of the halls at Dickinson College is called "Denny Hall"; it is built upon the ground of the old homestead of William Denny, which was presented to the college by the Denny family of Pittsburgh.

Aside from the will of Robert Denny, in the settlement of his estate, the records here show but very little. The settlement was long drawn out; although he died in 1784, it was not until September 16th, 1793, that his surviving executor, James Bell, came into court, as shown in Orphan's Court, Docket No. 3, page 122, with an account of his personal estate, showing a balance in his hands of £ 18, 15 shillings and 10 pence.

In Deed Book "S", page 234, Thomas Bell and Thomas Williams, administrators, with the will annexed, on the 3d of May, 1808 (the executors in the meantime having both died), conveyed to Thomas Urie descendants' farm in East Pennsboro, containing 146 acres and 10 perches for the consideration of \$4,152.50.

In Orphan's Court, Docket No. 5, page 53, on February 13th, 1810, Thomas Williams and Thomas Bell came into Court with a final settlement of their accounts, showing a balance in their hands of \$2,302.89.

In Will Book "C", page 120, is the will of Henry Anderson, of Peters township (Franklin), dated 7th of May, 1775, probated 23d of October, 1778, wherein he gives his wife, Ann, one-half of his estate (he seemed to have no children), and makes the following directions: that if his wife desires to clear off any of the land she shall not clear more than a turnip patch each season, and if the land should be sold, not to be sold to either the Dutch or the Quakers. He gives to Allen Anderson, oldest son of his brother, John, five shillings; gives Elizabeth, John and Rebecca, his children each £ 30; gives sister, Mary Disart, widow in Ireland, five shillings, and to her two children (names unknown) each £ 30. Gives his brother, Thomas, in Ireland five shillings and to each of his three children (names unknown) £ 30.



Gives for the use of the Presbyterian congregation on the west side of the west branch of the Connococheque, under care of Associate Presbytery, £ 50. Gives Rev. John Rogers £ 10 if he accepts call to the Connococheque congregation. Here we have the church you are after, for Peters township is in the Connococheque country. Seilhamer can tell you whether it is still in existence. Gives his nephew, Henry Marshall, son of William Marshall, £ 15. Gives Henry Uray £ 10. Gives William Anderson, eldest son of his kinsman, Oliver Anderson, £ 10, and to his second son, Henry, £ 20, and to daughter, Janett, £ 10; gives Rachael Browning, an old servant girl, £ 3.

I have given you about all I have thus far been able to lay my hands on and I trust it will be satisfactory to you. To my mind it is manifest that Rebecca, the wife of William Anderson, was the daughter of Robert Denny, and was born in East Pennsboro township, Cumberland County, Pa. I could not find date of her birth or marriage. I enclose you several letters from George O. Seilhamer, of Chambersburg, Pa., with whom I corresponded touching this matter."

JOHN R. MILLER

Carlisle, Pa., April, 1909.

## ANDERSON FAMILY—PENNSYLVANIA

*(From the Anderson-Denny History)*

Judge Chambers held court at William Anderson's. In those days the Orphans' Court was a sort of migratory thing, and was held at such points in the county as best suited the convenience of the inhabitants, and it was as liable to be held at the private residence of a citizen as at the established courthouse.

As to what penalty led to the sale of William Anderson's land by the sheriff, I would say that the sheriff seized upon these lands under an execution issued out of the court upon the foreclosure of a mortgage.

As to when William Anderson was last assessed, I cannot answer that, because some of our assessment lists have been lost, and it may be possible that he remained on these lands until 1784, when Franklin County was stricken off from Cumberland.

From the data given above I think there could be no question that William Anderson was married to Rebecca Denny, the daughter of Robert Denny, who was one of three brothers, who settled in the vicinity of Carlisle, and who are reputed to have come here from Chester. It is definitely established that William Anderson and Rebecca, his wife, sold lands to Patrick and John Vance in 1754, and their son, John, was a witness to the deed because it is so stated in the deed itself, and there was no age limit to establish his competency to become a witness to such deed.

I gave in my former communication everything I could find on the records here, and I have again made diligent search without being able to find anything additional.

JOHN R. MILLER

Chambersburg, Pa., April 6, 1909

My Dear Mr. Miller: I have given the Anderson matter all the attention it seems capable of in this county, and everything leads to the same result—no thoroughfare. Beyond the information you have there seems to be nothing concerning William Anderson. His lands in Greene Township comprised a long, narrow tract, containing 416 acres. It must have been situated about where the turnpike crosses the Con-

nocochique, between Chambersburg and Greene village. The Vance tract in Guilford township was originally the property of the Rev. Samuel Caven, the first pastor of the Falling Spring Presbyterian Church. It is on the Falling Spring, about two miles southeast of Chambersburg, and adjoined the land of the parents of the famous horse thieves and highwaymen, the Nugents, whose mother was a sister of Col. Benjamin Chambers. Another Anderson, John, had a survey of lands in Greene township, in 1753, but what became of them you can trace better than I can, as the record is probably at Carlisle. John and William were apparently brothers, but both disappeared from the Connocochique Country at a very early period. One or the other of them may have been the father of Thomas Anderson, who was a member of Rockey Spring Church, and died about 1793. He had two sons, James and Robert, and four married daughters. There was a David Anderson, who was an early settler in Bedford County. The church records in this country are very imperfect.

G. O. SEILHAMER

Chambersburg, Pa., April 1, 1909

Dear Mr. Miller: The descriptions of the lands of William Anderson, bought at sheriff's sale by William Maclay, is impossible, as no part of Guilford township is, or ever was, on both sides of the Conocochique. On looking up the surveys, I find that Anderson's warrant was for lands on both sides of the creek, either above or below the present village of Scotland, in what is now Greene township. If the location of the lands is important for your purpose, I shall endeavor to locate them definitely. I believe that this William Anderson was identical with the William Anderson at whose house one of the very early courts of Cumberland County was held by Justice Benjamin Chambers and Associates.

G. O. SEILHAMER

Unlike the Dennys, who were few in numbers among the early settlers, the Andersons mustered a host in the settlements in Pennsylvania. Unfortunately for the seeker in ancestral lines, many of the names bore the same baptismal name, and without private family records it is difficult if not impossible, to trace the connection between families. Private records, old Bibles, etc., are hard to find; family "traditions" prove more and more faulty and unreliable, as years have passed and families have scattered. Scraps of "family records" are coming to light, and sent to county historical societies for publication, and, now and then, an old marriage record is found among old papers by descendants of some minister of early days, but these are but odds and ends of what is wanted and searched for. To take up Mrs. Boyd's questions, John Anderson, of Perth Amboy, and his brother, Rev. James Anderson, are said by historians to have been born in Scotland. You have in a former communication the names of children of John and the date of first marriage of James, which facts eliminate these two from the possible ancestry of William, your known ancestor. Capt. Patrick Anderson was the eldest son of James Anderson, Chester County. Deed Book "F", page 319: "This indenture, made the 11th December, 1740, between James Anderson, of Charlestown, Chester County, Pennsylvania, yeoman, and Patrick Anderson, eldest son of sd. James". Also Book "H2", page 322: "Patrick Anderson and Ann, his wife, to Isaac Anderson, eldest son of Patrick. From Philadelphia County Wills: John Anderson, flatman, of city of Philadelphia, to mother, Mary Woodside, wife of James Woodside, to brothers, Andrew, James, Jacob, and Isaac, to sisters, Anne Pingard and Mary Anderson, and bro-in-law, Isaac Jones, of New Jersey.—29th December, 1757—26th January, 1758". This is one of the earliest Anderson wills. It has no reference to



William, and I give it only as an item of interest, and because of the names in it and in the family of James and Patrick. The next will names a son, William, who has evidently gone to a remote part of the new country. Many old wills show that communications with members of a family had been cut off, causing uncertainty as to whether they were living. Will of Robert Anderson, late of the city of Philadelphia, yeoman, "to son William, if he be living, and ever personally appears to demand it," names the children, *viz*: Robert, Andrew, William, and "son Thomas, with whom I now live." Date of will 24th July, 1758. None of the names in this will are in the family of your ancestor, and for other reasons, I believe this Robert Anderson is not the father of William, of Cumberland County. He was, I think, without doubt, an immigrant, and the first of your Anderson ancestors to come to America. There were probably others of his family with him. The following two wills may hold clues to William's belongings, and possibly, to his home in Ireland. From Chester County, Pennsylvania, Wills: Will of John Anderson (town not given) 9 September, 1758. "Lands in Cumberland County, near the West Branch of the Cushicola (?) to be sold & money from it and residue of all property to Mother Mary Anderson, if she be dead, then to sister Susannah—& her heirs". Executor, William Allen; one of witnesses, John Glasgow. (The last name of sister, Susannah, I cannot decipher.) At probate of will witnesses declared that the descendant said his mother, Mary Anderson, lived in the Parish of Thomastown, county of Kilkenny, Ireland, and his sister lived there also. Will of Samuel Anderson, of Nottingham township, Chester County, date December 19, 1766, probated May 25, 1767: Wife, Agnes Anderson; sons, *viz*: John, James, and Henry; daughters Rose Jameson, and Sarah Glasgow; friend William Allen; executors, wife, Agnes, and son, John Anderson; one of witnesses, William Allen. William Allen named executor by one and friend by the other of these Andersons, and John Glasgow, the husband of the daughter of Samuel, a witness to will of John, shows a near connection between the two, and near together in the neighborhood. John certainly came from Ireland, and these wills bear evidence of relationship between the two. The names of children in Samuel's family are same as in that of William, John, eldest son, and Sarah. The relationship of Samuel and John there is no way of proving, whether brothers, or uncle and nephew. What is certain is, both were immigrants, as was William. There are a number of William Andersons, referred to in wills, deeds, etc., in Chester and Lancaster Counties, but none of them could have been the man whose record we seek. All were too young, except the one named below. In a petition, signed by sundry inhabitants of Chester and Lancaster counties in 1736, is the name of William Anderson. At this time William Denny was in Chester County, in Uwchland township, that his brother-in-law, William Anderson, was also there, is a fact, for there is no other W. Anderson named in either Chester or Lancaster records at that time, *i e.*, so far as given of settlers in the archives of the State, and wills, etc., filed in county records. Just when William Anderson came to Cumberland County is not known. A William Anderson was a warrantee of land in Lancaster County in 1745. This is probably your man. Cumberland had not been formed into a county at that time, but was a part of Lancaster. William is in first tax lists of the new county, in West Pennsborough, in 1751; same year a John Anderson in Hopewell township; in 1753 William Anderson is in Antrim township; later in Guilford. In 1753 he bought at sheriff's sale, land in Guilford township, the property of James Craven. Mr. Miller notes that in his paper. On the transfer of the deed to Patrick and John Vance of above named property, John Anderson, son of William and Rebecca, is a witness; date of transfer October 8, 1754. Another witness was James Lindsey. The deed to Vance was recorded August 9, 1776, when Lindsey appeared before the justice and deposed that he saw William Anderson sign the deed,



and also his wife, Rebecca, sign; that he saw John Anderson, son of said William, subscribe his name as a witness, and that he saw said William Anderson receive an horse in part of the consideration, etc. At this time, 1776, William Anderson, with his family was in South Carolina. In 1754, when this deed was signed, the son, John, approaching young manhood, I suppose. In the deed of sheriff's sale of property of William Anderson, noted in Mr. Miller's paper, the writ was issued 20th October, 1761; the date of deed to—McClay, 2nd December, 1761; sale to satisfy a debt of £ 192, 14 shillings, names William Anderson, late of Cumberland County; debt to John Kidd, lately of the same county, William Anderson, then in October, 1761, had removed from Cumberland; the deed states that the land in Guilford township was granted to William Anderson 28th May, 1753. The tract of 400 acres on Antietam Creek was purchased by Anderson in 1752, and another tract in Path Valley, also purchased by Anderson, the bill of sale dated 1753. The whole sum realized from the three tracts was £ 20 and some shillings. The inference is, from the following quotation from the writ, that Anderson had made over to Kidd the "rents and profits" of the lands in payment of the debt: "The rents and profits failed to pay the debt and interest, etc.". Deed Book "A2", page 118. William Anderson, therefore, is shown to have left Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, before the autumn of 1761. The tax lists of that county, from 1753 to 1762, are lost, so the year he ceased to be assessed in it it is impossible to tell, nor whether he went direct to South Carolina, not stopping for a time in either Virginia or North Carolina. What I have given in these papers contains all the facts, which a protracted and careful search has brought to light. As with the Dennys, none of the Andersons of the present day have any more authentic records of their families than are found in this, Cumberland County, and not further back than one or two generations in many cases. There were so many settlers of the same name and their descendants cannot tell to which line they belong. None of William and Rebecca (Denny) Anderson's family remained in Cumberland County, so none of their descendants are here now. There was a Samuel Anderson in Cumberland at the same time William settled here in 1747. Samuel Anderson was a captain of an associated regiment, "West End Lancaster County, over the River Susquehanna." I give these facts concerning others of the name. They may someday be of value, or at least prevent the same ground being gone over in further search. The records of the old churches in western part of the county, indeed, of any part of this county, are very incomplete. Those that we have are of date too late to help in your search. There are no "Parish Records", such as are in Maryland and Virginia. Indian "raids" were so frequent, settlers so often driven from homes, that private records, if there were any, were not or could not have been preserved. Whether the graveyards of Chester County would reveal anything is doubtful. The inscriptions on the stones of many of these old graveyards in the different counties have been published, but in them there are no Andersons or Dennys old enough to have been the parents of William and Rebecca. I have seen every paper and record available, and the result is herein given to you. The facts, proven, I think are: William Anderson came to America, doubtless, from Ireland. That he was then a married man is probable; that, however, may not have been. He and Rebecca may have been married in Chester County. In the list of marriages of churches accessible—very many of the oldest are—their marriage is not recorded. William Anderson left Chester County, removed to Cumberland; name on first tax list of that county; a William Anderson took up land in Lancaster County in 1745; was probably the Chester County man. It is proven by a deed, Book "A2", page 118, that he, with his family, left Cumberland County before the autumn of 1761.

Carlisle, Penn., June 22, 1910

A. H. WATTS



## DENNY FAMILY—PENNSYLVANIA

*(From the Anderson-Denny History)*

The name is not found in the very early records of Pennsylvania, *i. e.*, before 1700, or the earliest years of that century, none of the name in lists of warrants of land in "Old Rights, of Philadelphia, Bucks or Chester counties," nor have I found the name in any records of Maryland, nor in lists of wills or administrations of the early years of New Jersey, which are published in archives of that State. This appears confirmation of the statement of the Chester County historians, that the Dennys, who are found there in 1720-21, were "original emigrants," whether from Scotland or the north of Ireland, it is impossible for me to say; there are not the full lists of ships and emigrants from Great Britain, such as are of German emigrants. There are in Bucks County records a list of "first settlers" and Old Rights published in Pennsylvania's Archives which gives earliest warrants of land, in the three first counties of the State. *viz.*: Philadelphia, Bucks and Chester. A search of all these records fails to show a Denny in this country to have been the father of children, born here in 1708 and 1710, as were William, of Uwchland township, and Rebecca, wife of William Anderson. There is in the "Minute Book of Property, Book H", reference to one who possibly was old enough, but there is no further reference to him, and it is certain that he is not the father of William or Rebecca. The note referred to is the following: "Meeting of Commissioners at Philadelphia, 5th mo. 25, 1713, warrant to —, for 200 acres of land in County Kent, between the lands of William Reynolds and William Denny." Who this William was, I have no way of deciding, there is no record of land taken up by him at this time or place, but settlers did not always take out patents for land at the time they located, in some cases their sons took them for the land taken up by their fathers.

So in 1737 we find the proprietors, granted "to Philip Denny a resurvey of 200 acres of land on the south side of main Duck Creek, Kent County." Whether there was any connection between William of 1713, and Philip, thirty-four years later, no record is found to show. William may never have been in America; land was purchased, or taken up, frequently, by those who themselves did not emigrate. A genealogist, of Philadelphia, who had work in Kent County, Delaware, looked up the records there for me, and found Philip Denny had no connection with the Dennys whose record we want to find. Philip had one son, Christopher, I think was his name. There is nothing in the Delaware records to show any connection with the Chester County Dennys, although it is probable that all these Dennys were related in some way. There were not many of the name in the new country. In 1756 William Denny was appointed by the Penns, Governor of Pennsylvania. The state histories and the Archives do not give any of his personal history; he held the office a few years, there is nothing of him further; he probably returned to England. Chester County records show two brothers, Walter and William Denny, were in that county in 1721, both in Birmingham township, unmarried; Walter, a married man, in Nottingham, in 1729, later in Kennett; William, also in Nottingham, married. Chester history says these brothers left Chester and moved to Cumberland County. William did remove to Cumberland, his will dated 1750, gives his home as in Pennsboro, later East Pennsboro. He died in 1751, left a widow, Agnes (not a Parker); names "youngest son William and oldest son Walter, son-in-law John McClure. The oldest son, Walter, died in 1778 or 1779. In an Orphan's Court proceeding it is stated he was fifty years old at the time of his death; he was born, then, in 1728 or 1729. This Walter had one daughter, Mary, who married a Ramsey, and several sons; of the sons there was William, the oldest, who married Agnes, daughter of John Parker, of Cumberland County. One of their sons was Major Ebenezer Denny. This William and Agnes



Denny are the more immediate ancestors of the Dennys, of Pittsburgh, and the Murrys, of Carlisle. Other sons of Walter (son of William 1st) were John, David, Walter and Daniel. Daniel, named for one of his mother's family, it is supposed, died in this county, Cumberland, in 1834; not having children, nor naming a wife was probably never married. I do not think any of the Dennys are now in this part of the country. No doubt more of the family than William went further west, beyond Pittsburgh, doubtless. Walter Denny, the first brother of William who came to Cumberland left Chester and took up land in Lancaster County. He did not come to Cumberland County. Land warrants show he, Walter, took out patent for land, 100 acres, in Lancaster County, April 1, 1737. He died in Little Britain township, that county, in 1752; his will dated 16th March, 1752, probated 25th June, 1752; of this will and that of his widow, Margaret Denny, you have abstracts. Walter had one son, John. Walter makes bequests to "the children of sons in law", names the "sons in law", but does not name their wives, presumably his daughters; but his widow, Margery Denny, in her will, 1760, names them and their husbands, but John the "beloved son" of Walter, her husband, is not named by her. John was living, for he and Robert McQuestion, one of the sons in law, removed to Cumberland County. John was a son by a former wife, no doubt, and probably the daughter of Margery were hers by a former husband. I cannot trace the David Denny, the son in law, named in both wills. Dr. Eagle, in the note quoted by Mr. John Miller, gives the name as David Dunning. In each of these wills, recorded in Lancaster County, the name is Denny. I did not look at the original wills, but will do so when again in Lancaster; it is scarcely probable such an error has been made in copying; if so, it should be corrected in the records. I have made diligent search for David Denny, also for David Dunning, and find nothing concerning either. It appears irrevelant, but a successful search for a record of a David Denny might reveal something important concerning the family of William and Rebecca. William, of Uwchland township, and Rebecca, who married William Anderson, were brother and sister, I believe to be certain; the names of several of their children were the same, and that counts as evidence, in the days when family names were treasured as almost sacred. Robert who died in East Pennsboro was probably another brother. In his will he names grandchildren only, the children, all of them, of daughters, seemingly there were no sons. In none of the records of Cumberland County, so far as I can determine, are the names of these daughters. That these daughters were dead is shown by the property being left to their children. The Anderson grandson and granddaughter were presumably of age, for there is no application for guardian for them as there was for the others. Mr. Zemer cannot give me any authority for assertion that one of the daughters of Robert Denny was named Rebecca, and that she, Rebecca, married an Anderson. I think the coincidence of a daughter of Robert Denny, married to an Anderson, led to the assumption that the daughter was Rebecca, wife of William A., and the one whose early record you wanted. I wish the names of these daughters could be discovered; they might give evidence of relationship to the others. Statement that William 1st, who died in 1751, and Robert, who died in 1784, and John who died in West Pennsboro in 1786, were brothers, is an error. William 1st was certainly an uncle of John, who was the only son of Walter, of Little Britain, Lancaster County. John Denny died in 1786; his will dated September, 1782, probated in 1786, left a widow, Margery, one son, Walter, and several daughters, among them Jean Burns, Margery, wife of James Ferguson, Sarah Denny, Elizabeth and Ann. John Denny, Robert Denny and Robert McQuestion, are first taxed in Cumberland County, in 1753. They died within a year or two of each other. About the same time died William Denny, of Uwchland township, Chester County; also Walter, son (eldest son) of William Denny, who died in 1752. I do not know the date of death of Rebecca



Denny Anderson and it will no doubt show her to have been about the age of these others, as these Dennys were the same generation. That William, of Uwchland, and Rebecca Anderson, were not born in America, is certain, in my opinion, formed after exhaustive search. There is not a paper, will, deed, or any other which shows one of the name here, who had child or children named Rebecca, William, Robert or David, born early as these years these Dennys were born. William is first found in Uwchland Township in 1735; he was possibly in this country a year or two before he "settled". About the same time William Anderson is found in Chester County; at this time William Denny was about 27 years old and Rebecca Anderson 24 or 25. There is strong probability that these parties were married when they came to America, following their older relatives, William and Walter, to Chester County. This is not simply conjecture, but deliberate opinion, formed after all the ground of research has been covered. The descendants of the Dennys living here, the Murreys and the Dennys, of Pittsburgh, know nothing of their ancestry further back than Walter, who died in 1778. If these latter have coats of arms and silver, they must have been acquired since the death of Walter, for in my search for information, I have looked at the inventories filed here, of these old Dennys, in which every article they possessed is named; there is nothing of that kind in the list. The result of my investigation is a well founded belief that William Denny, of Uwchland township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, who settled there, or was settled there in 1735, and died there in 1784, who was born in 1707 or 1708, and Rebecca Denny, born in 1710, and married William Anderson, were brother and sister. They were born in the "old country". Chester County historians say, "the Dennys were probably from Scotland". This may be, the Dennys were undoubtedly a Scottish family, but the probability is, they came as did the majority of emigrants, from the north of Ireland, earlier members of the family having been driven there from their home in Scotland. A search of marriage lists and church records of Philadelphia and Chester County, failed to reveal marriages of any of these older Dennys, *i. e.*, William, of Uwchland, and Rebecca. The first William and Walter we know were married in this country. I do not know to whom. From their ages when first found here, William, of Uwchland, and William Anderson, could have been married men when they emigrated.

A. H. WATTS.

Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

I send with this the results of my investigation of the Anderson-Denny families. I think you will agree with me that William Anderson and Rebecca Denny, his wife, did not have an American ancestry. Every earlier settler of either name, noted in Pennsylvania records, including those of "the Lower Counties", now Delaware, has been looked up, and when I was in Maryland, lately, I investigated the early Andersons of that State. There were no Dennys there. I give in my papers every fact which the records contain concerning these ancestors of yours. It may seem very little, but it is absolutely all, and leaves us to infer that their parentage must be looked for in the old country; the only probable or possible clue to that of William Anderson is in the wills of John and Samuel Anderson, of Nottingham township, Chester County, in which in that of John in 1758, his home in Ireland, is given. Nowhere, in public or private records, have I seen any reference to where the Dennys came from except in Chester County history, that "they were supposed to have come from Scotland." In working on the other family lines we often meet with reference to or facts concerning those thought to have no connection with each other, so in search in genealogical lines aside from yours, I will have an open mind for Anderson and Denny data. I did not go into New Jersey; the Archives of that State have nothing regarding any Dennys early enough to have been the parents of Rebecca, and it seemed useless

expense to make the trip. I did, however, ask a friend to look for Anderson records there. It, like all others, revealed nothing about your William. I expect to spend a couple of days in Philadelphia about the end of July, on my way to Atlantic City, where I am due the first of August. If any new old papers have been discovered and placed in the Genealogical Society collection, I will then see them, but I have no expectation of further revelations concerning William and Rebecca Anderson. That they were emigrants I accept as fact, but it is a satisfaction to know that the ground has been covered in the research. Limited as the results may appear to you, it is better to have facts than incorrect statements. When in Washington, in the Congressional Library, I looked up a few Virginia published records.

I regret the records have not given what you so much wished, the parentage and place of birth of your forbears, and that they do not add more facts to your family history. If at any time I find any item of interest to your family, I will certainly send it to you. I enclose bill for work done and expense incurred. Hoping your reunion will be a very pleasant one,

A. H. WATTS.



## A MESSAGE FROM THE AUTHOR

From time to time we find particular pleasure in some line of endeavor or item of special interest in which time and effort are of little concern. While engaging in such, an additional pleasure is realized where the benefits are for others and not just for ourselves. When something we do during life has the possibility of being preserved through the years, an even greater satisfaction is evident.

This has been especially true for me during the past year in carrying out the assignment of last August, that of securing information and arranging it for a new history to set forth the descendants of James Mason Anderson "Tyger Jim" and his wife, Mary "Polly" Miller.

Never in my whole life have I undertaken anything which has offered me the pleasure and hours of enjoyment as has the job of assembling and arranging the material for this publication. I have come to know scores of my own relatives as close friends through our correspondence with each other and I have become very conscious of the interest expressed in this undertaking.

Those of us who have had in our possession a copy of the Anderson-Denny History published in 1914 have realized the extreme value of such a book. We have accordingly set about to provide those of the present and future generations with a volume which we hope will be cherished equally with Anderson-Denny. For those who have not heretofore known the history of their forebears, this new book will be a source of much enlightenment.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation for the assignment which you gave to me and in turn thank each one who has had a part in furnishing material untiringly to be used in the new book. Special effort has been made to prevent errors and omissions. Realizing the human element involved, there may be such errors or omissions; however, there is no offense intended anywhere.

I want to maintain contact through the years that follow with as many of you as possible. There will be reunions every five years and there will be trips on the part of many through various parts of the country, all of which can be utilized to keep a closer tie with our ever growing number of kin people.

From now on I will continue to maintain as complete family records as possible. I want to add every new baby, every death, each marriage and change of address. It will mean so much to have you keep me informed of these changes and additions as the years go on.

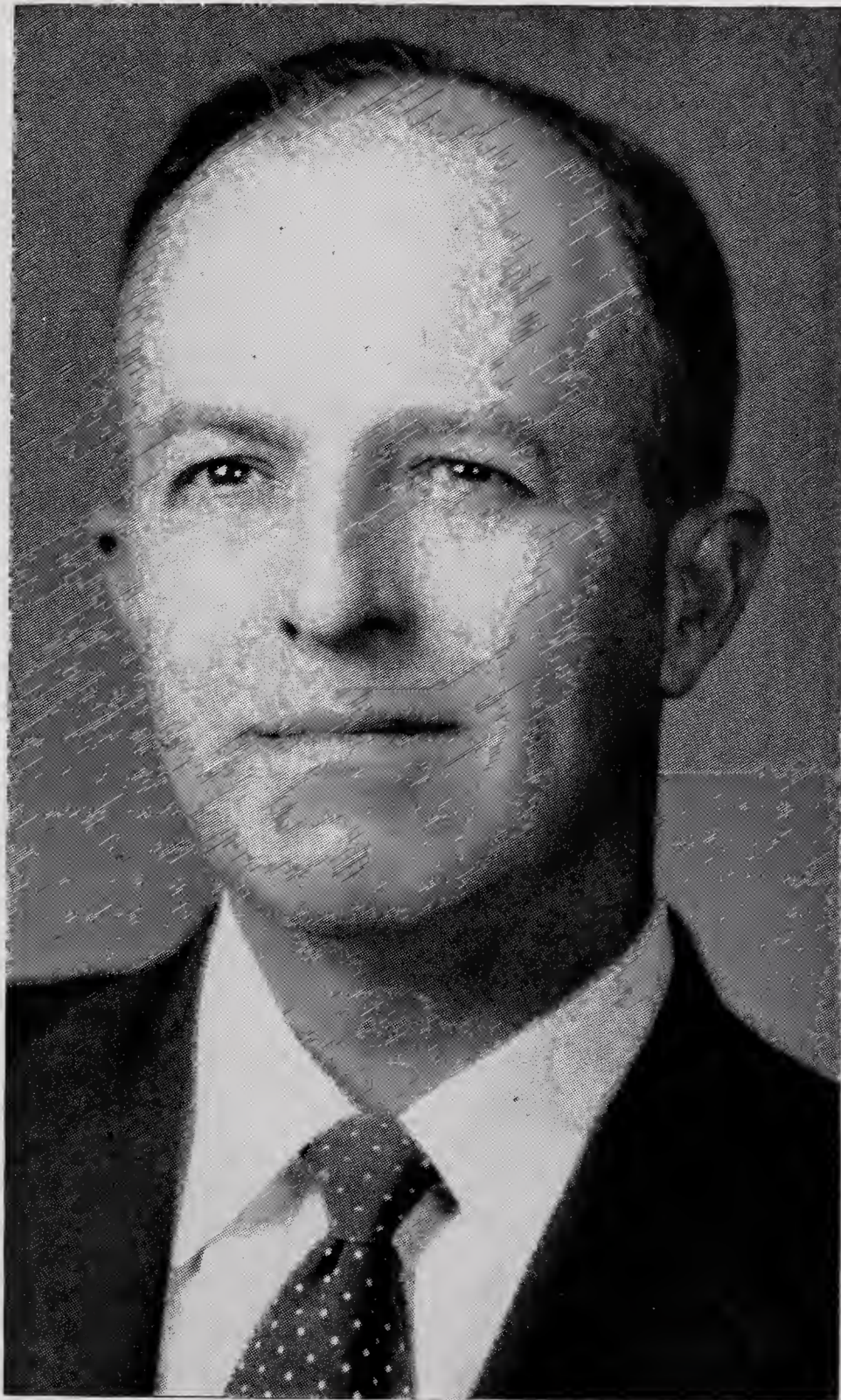
Our goal of a new family history is now realized and accordingly the new book is commended to each one of you. It is my hope that you will read carefully those portions of it that interest you and preserve it in your family for reference during the years ahead.

Respectfully yours,

EDWARD LEE ANDERSON.



THE AUTHOR



EDWARD LEE ANDERSON





# INDEX

## A

- ACKER, Alfred Henry, 164  
 ACKER, Anna Davis, 165  
 ACKER, Clarence Darrow, 165  
 ACKER, George William, 163  
 ACKER, Lou Ella Anderson, 163  
 ACKER, Marie Evelyn Edwards, 164  
 ACKER, Raymond, 165  
 ADAMS, Edwin Nesbit, 185  
 ADAMS, Sara Margaret Anderson, 185  
 AGAISSE, Bobbie Smart Perrin, 123  
 AGAISSE, Clara Lynn, 123  
 AGAISSE, Elizabeth Thayer, 123  
 AGAISSE, John Anderson, 123  
 AGAISSE, Pierre Charles, 123  
 ALVERSON, Gordon Lee, 158  
 ALVERSON, Margie Fran, 158  
 ALVERSON, Roy Gordon, 158  
 AMBROSE, Elizabeth Seabrook Moore, 66  
 AMBROSE, Lisa Vernon, 66  
 AMBROSE, Paul Seabrook, 66  
 AMBROSE, William Leonard, Jr., 66  
 AMBROSE, William Leonard III, 66  
 ANDERSON, Abbie Alpha Culwell, 163  
 ANDERSON, Ada Eppes, 196  
 ANDERSON, Albert Franklin, 184  
 ANDERSON, Albertus Lloyd, 180  
 ANDERSON, Albertus Lloyd, 180  
 ANDERSON, Alexander Stephens, 161  
 ANDERSON, Ann Lee, 107  
 ANDERSON, Anna Howard Faison, 26  
 ANDERSON, Anna May Shwaikousky Duboy, 208  
 ANDERSON, Annie Mae Quinn, 162  
 ANDERSON, Anne Mary, 191  
 ANDERSON, Benjamin Franklin, 198  
 ANDERSON, Benjamin Mason, 203  
 ANDERSON, Benjamin Mason, Jr., 205  
 ANDERSON, Bennie Sue, 206  
 ANDERSON, Betty Jane, 162  
 ANDERSON, Betty Jean, 211  
 ANDERSON, Carlos Golightly, 208  
 ANDERSON, Celia Winifred, 211  
 ANDERSON, Charles Sidney, 169  
 ANDERSON, Charles Thomas, 199  
 ANDERSON, Cheryl Jean Anderson, 180  
 ANDERSON, Clara Kay, 99  
 ANDERSON, David, 30  
 ANDERSON, David, 224  
 ANDERSON, Capt. David, 39  
 ANDERSON, Maj. David, 27  
 ANDERSON, David Buist, 57  
 ANDERSON, David Buist, Jr., 60  
 ANDERSON, David Frederick, 60  
 ANDERSON, David Lawrence, 107  
 ANDERSON, David Perrin, 105  
 ANDERSON, David Perrin, 110  
 ANDERSON, David Perrin, Jr., 106  
 ANDERSON, David Watson, 86  
 ANDERSON, Denny, 223  
 ANDERSON, Denny, 224  
 ANDERSON, Dorothy Allison Parrot, 50  
 ANDERSON, Edgar, 185  
 ANDERSON, Edith Marion, 184  
 ANDERSON, Edward Hornby, 48  
 ANDERSON, Edward Lee, 58  
 ANDERSON, Elaine Vivian, 61  
 ANDERSON, Elihu Creswell, 154  
 ANDERSON, Elizabeth Belle, 93  
 ANDERSON, Elizabeth Carolina, 185  
 ANDERSON, Elizabeth Eppes, 214  
 ANDERSON, Elizabeth Jane Wyse, 59  
 ANDERSON, Elizabeth McAlpine, 117  
 ANDERSON, Elizabeth Massey, 224  
 ANDERSON, Elizabeth Neagle, 25  
 ANDERSON, Elizabeth Wyse, 60  
 ANDERSON, Ella Trippe, 96  
 ANDERSON, Emily Laura, 26  
 ANDERSON, Emily Mason, 210  
 ANDERSON, Emma Buist, 43  
 ANDERSON, Eugene, 163  
 ANDERSON, Eunice Jane, 26  
 ANDERSON, Evelyn Mae Gregory, 199  
 ANDERSON, Evelyn Margaret Bond, 201  
 ANDERSON, Florence Annette Partin, 180  
 ANDERSON, Frank Nuckles, 197  
 ANDERSON, Franklin Leland, 205  
 ANDERSON, Franklin Leland, 214  
 ANDERSON, Maj. Franklin Leland, 193  
 ANDERSON, Franklin Leland, Jr., 214  
 ANDERSON, George Albert, 157  
 ANDERSON, George Byrd, 103  
 ANDERSON, George Byrd, Jr., 107  
 ANDERSON, Georgia Carolina Stewart, 154  
 ANDERSON, Georgia Cordelia, 162  
 ANDERSON, Gladys Harling, 205  
 ANDERSON, Gladys Patricia, 206  
 ANDERSON, Glen David, 124  
 ANDERSON, Glen David, 125  
 ANDERSON, Grace Isabel, 107  
 ANDERSON, Grace Sarah Ward, 107  
 ANDERSON, Hallie Julia Pillians, 179  
 ANDERSON, Hannah, 223  
 ANDERSON, Harold Perrin, 100  
 ANDERSON, Harriet Maria, 103  
 ANDERSON, Harriet Maria, 108  
 ANDERSON, Harriet Maria Brockman, 41  
 ANDERSON, Harriet Weste Harris, 207  
 ANDERSON, Harry White, 102  
 ANDERSON, Helen Brockman, 105  
 ANDERSON, Helen Celeste Chamberlain, 106  
 ANDERSON, Henrietta Maria, 215  
 ANDERSON, Henrietta Mason, 220  
 ANDERSON, Henry, 225  
 ANDERSON, Henry Mason, 220  
 ANDERSON, Henry Miller, 147  
 ANDERSON, Herschel, 92  
 ANDERSON, Homer Lee Watters, 157  
 ANDERSON, Horace Brockman, 93  
 ANDERSON, Horace Brockman, Jr., 94  
 ANDERSON, Howard Steve, 162  
 ANDERSON, Irene Geer, 97  
 ANDERSON, Irene Marshall, 96  
 ANDERSON, Isabel Baine, 106  
 ANDERSON, Jack, 162



- ANDERSON, Jacquelin Vaughn Newcomer, 98
- ANDERSON, James, 225
- ANDERSON, James Alexander, 61
- ANDERSON, James Alexander, 187
- ANDERSON, James Crawford, 88
- ANDERSON, James Dorroh, 107
- ANDERSON, James Ernest, 168
- ANDERSON, James Henry, 27, 85
- ANDERSON, James Henry, 162
- ANDERSON, Dr. James Leland, 212
- ANDERSON, Dr. James Leland, Jr., 213
- ANDERSON, James Leland III, 213
- ANDERSON, James Mason "Tyger Jim", 33
- ANDERSON, James Mason, 89
- ANDERSON, James Mason, 201
- ANDERSON, James Mayson, 60
- ANDERSON, James Norris, 199
- ANDERSON, Jane Cauble, 133
- ANDERSON, Jane Isabel, 107
- ANDERSON, Jane Neely, 23
- ANDERSON, Jean Ann, 162
- ANDERSON, Jeanne Buist, 60
- ANDERSON, Jeanne Meredith, 98
- ANDERSON, Jeannette, 61
- ANDERSON, Jessie Mae Geer, 101
- ANDERSON, John, 25
- ANDERSON, John, 224
- ANDERSON, Capt. John, 23
- ANDERSON, John Crawford, 42
- ANDERSON, John Crawford, 49
- ANDERSON, John Crawford, 60
- ANDERSON, Dr. John Crawford, 115
- ANDERSON, Judge John Crawford, 124
- ANDERSON, John Crawford, Jr., 61
- ANDERSON, John Douglas, 212
- ANDERSON, John Franklin, 211
- ANDERSON, John Marshall, 213
- ANDERSON, John Marshall, Jr., 214
- ANDERSON, John Monroe, 25
- ANDERSON, John Perrin, 52
- ANDERSON, John Watson, 92
- ANDERSON, Joseph Lee, 98
- ANDERSON, Judge Jerome, 183
- ANDERSON, Julia Bell Rogers, 210
- ANDERSON, Julia Norris, 196
- ANDERSON, Katharine Mason, 90
- ANDERSON, Kathleen Varina Palmer, 100
- ANDERSON, Kathryn Eppes, 204
- ANDERSON, Kathryn Jeanett Green, 102
- ANDERSON, Leland Earle, 210
- ANDERSON, Leland Earle, Jr., 211
- ANDERSON, Lena Mae Weems, 183
- ANDERSON, Leonidas, 165
- ANDERSON, Lois Christie Hutchinson, 93
- ANDERSON, Louie Watts, 101
- ANDERSON, Louie Watts, Jr., 101
- ANDERSON, Lucile Benjamin, 211
- ANDERSON, Lucius Faison, 26
- ANDERSON, Lula Somers, 52
- ANDERSON, Mabel Florida Miles, 180
- ANDERSON, Margaret Eugenia Creswell, 153
- ANDERSON, Margaret Neel, 25
- ANDERSON, Margaret Neel, 26
- ANDERSON, Margaret Sara, 26
- ANDERSON, Marguerite Mason, 207
- ANDERSON, Martha Jean, 206
- ANDERSON, Mary Ann, 25
- ANDERSON, Mary Bird Martin, 124
- ANDERSON, Mary Elizabeth, 202
- ANDERSON, Mary Elizabeth, 212
- ANDERSON, Mary Ellen Hoch, 106
- ANDERSON, Mary Elmira McCall, 162
- ANDERSON, Mary Elvira, 49
- ANDERSON, Mary Emma, 86
- ANDERSON, Mary Flora, 51
- ANDERSON, Mary Flora, 52
- ANDERSON, Mary Florence, 199
- ANDERSON, Mary Louise Brown, 102
- ANDERSON, Mary Mason, 136
- ANDERSON, Mary Philson, 203
- ANDERSON, Mary "Polly" Miller, 35
- ANDERSON, Mary Vernon, 118
- ANDERSON, Mason Bond, 201
- ANDERSON, Mason Gilliland, 217
- ANDERSON, Maude Eleanor Crawford, 87
- ANDERSON, Mavis Eliza Vassey, 211
- ANDERSON, May Estelle, 185
- ANDERSON, Michael Geer, 102
- ANDERSON, Michael Matheson, 213
- ANDERSON, Dr. Michael Miller, 151
- ANDERSON, Michael Pickens, 179
- ANDERSON, Minnie Fortson, 184
- ANDERSON, Miriam Kooser, 26
- ANDERSON, Miriam Lavinia Schell, 213
- ANDERSON, Miriam Mason, 103
- ANDERSON, Miriam Mayson, 27
- ANDERSON, Monroe, 26
- ANDERSON, Monroe Barnwell, 26
- ANDERSON, Myrtle Lee Anne Teague, 92
- ANDERSON, Nancy Cunningham, 42
- ANDERSON, Neal Larkin, 26
- ANDERSON, Neal Larkin, Jr., 26
- ANDERSON, Octavia Benella Brown, 197
- ANDERSON, Patricia Anne, 102
- ANDERSON, Patricia Louise, 199
- ANDERSON, Patsy Greer, 30
- ANDERSON, Peggy Ellen, 214
- ANDERSON, Philip Joseph, 162
- ANDERSON, Phillip Lawrence, 99
- ANDERSON, Rebecca, 30
- ANDERSON, Rebecca, 222
- ANDERSON, Rebecca Denny, 21
- ANDERSON, Rebecca Payne McLemore, 189
- ANDERSON, Richard Eppes, 209
- ANDERSON, Robert, 30
- ANDERSON, Robert Michael, 170
- ANDERSON, Robert Reid, 202
- ANDERSON, Roland Hassel, 183
- ANDERSON, Roland Samuel, 183
- ANDERSON, Ronald Lee, 201
- ANDERSON, Rosa Thomas Eppes, 89
- ANDERSON, Ruth, 26
- ANDERSON, Sadie Elizabeth Philson, 210
- ANDERSON, Sallie, 30
- ANDERSON, Sallie Lorena, 26
- ANDERSON, Sallie Rembert McLemore, 118
- ANDERSON, Sallie Starr Watson, 27, 85
- ANDERSON, Samuel, 30

ANDERSON, Samuel, 225  
 ANDERSON, Samuel Monroe, 92  
 ANDERSON, Samuel Vernon, 107  
 ANDERSON, Sara Jo, 211  
 ANDERSON, Sarah, 225  
 ANDERSON, Sarah Gilliam, 219  
 ANDERSON, Steven Blake, 213  
 ANDERSON, Susan Alline Matheson, 212  
 ANDERSON, Susan Nuckles Norris, 196  
 ANDERSON, Sylvia Martha Moss, 98  
 ANDERSON, Teresa Dorinda Hollingsworth, 58  
 ANDERSON, Teriza Elizabeth Wood, 197  
 ANDERSON, Thelma Lee Barnett, 169  
 ANDERSON, Thomas Brockman, 96  
 ANDERSON, Thomas Brockman, 97  
 ANDERSON, Thomas Brockman, Jr., 98  
 ANDERSON, Thomas Christopher, 98  
 ANDERSON, Thomas Moore, 207  
 ANDERSON, Thomas Moore, Jr., 208  
 ANDERSON, Tom Baine, 107  
 ANDERSON, Tom Baine, Jr., 107  
 ANDERSON, Vallie Woodruff, 32  
 ANDERSON, Vanessa Dale, 102  
 ANDERSON, Vela Naomi Johnson, 170  
 ANDERSON, Vernon Brockman, 101  
 ANDERSON, Vernon Trippe, 100  
 ANDERSON, Vernon Trippe, Jr., 101  
 ANDERSON, Victor Eppes, 202  
 ANDERSON, Virginia Ann, 206  
 ANDERSON, Virginia Franklin Heinitsh, 213  
 ANDERSON, Virginia Ross, 214  
 ANDERSON, Vivian Dean Brockman, 61  
 ANDERSON, Wade Hampton, 157  
 ANDERSON, Walter Cary, 209  
 ANDERSON, Walter Cary, Jr., 211  
 ANDERSON, Walter Cary III, 211  
 ANDERSON, William, 19  
 ANDERSON, William, 25  
 ANDERSON, William, 224  
 ANDERSON, William B., 30  
 ANDERSON, William Cary, 211  
 ANDERSON, William Deal, 32  
 ANDERSON, William Gregory, 199  
 ANDERSON, William Norris, 197  
 ANDERSON, William Norris, Jr., 199  
 ANDERSON, William Washington, 131  
 ANDERSON, Willie Mason, 136  
 ARCHER, Carol Louise Anderson, 181  
 ARCHER, Joseph Acker, 181  
 ARRINGTON, Jane Anderson, 142  
 ARRINGTON, Jane Anderson Taylor, 141  
 ARRINGTON, John White III, 142  
 ARRINGTON, John White IV, 142

## B

BAHM, Anne Anderson David, 121  
 BAHM, Ernest Elton, 121  
 BAHM, John Evans, 122  
 BAILEY, Maria Chamblin Hawkins, 221  
 BAILEY, William, 221  
 BARNETT, Jess, 168  
 BARNETT, Mary Alice Anderson, 168

BARRON, Erie Elliott, 199  
 BARRON, Holman Norris, 200  
 BARRON, Julia Octavia Anderson, 199  
 BARRON, Lynda Gayle, 200  
 BARRON, Nancy Ann, 200  
 BARRON, Peggy Ann Lowe, 200  
 BARRY, Edna Ruth McDowell, 80  
 BARRY, Emma May Smith, 79  
 BARRY, Henrietta Buist Anderson, 51  
 BARRY, John Charles, 52  
 BARRY, John McDowell, 79  
 BARRY, Lillian Towne Inman, 80  
 BARRY, Martha Elizabeth McDowell, 79  
 BARRY, Richard Christian, 79  
 BARRY, Richard Hugh, 51, 79  
 BARRY, Vera Diana Williams, 52  
 BARRY, William Faber, 80  
 BENNETT, Martha Anderson, 225  
 BENNETT, Rebecca Anderson, 224  
 BIVENS, Johnetta Virginia Anderson, 200  
 BIVENS, Ray Andrew, 200  
 BIVENS, William Mason, 201  
 BLEVINS, Allie Anglin Ray, 167  
 BLEVINS, Bryan Polk, 167  
 BLEVINS, Eula Estelle Anderson, 166  
 BLEVINS, Wiley Polk, 166  
 BREAKIN, Sarah Anderson, 222  
 BREAKIN, William, 222  
 BROWNLEE, Anne Henderson, 173  
 BROWNLEE, Emma Virginia, 173  
 BROWNLEE, James Creswell, 173  
 BROWNLEE, James Creswell, 173  
 BROWNLEE, James Patton, 173  
 BROWNLEE, Richard Henry, 173  
 BROWNLEE, Virgie Mae Henderson, 173  
 BROWNLEE, Virginia Lee Patton, 173  
 BRUNSON, Felicia Isabel Mims, 53  
 BRUNSON, Pennie Felicia, 53  
 BRUNSON, Samuel Carmichael, 53  
 BUDD, Albert Harding, 160  
 BUDD, Dorothy Helen Dodd Crawford, 160  
 BURK, Mary Jane, 201  
 BURK, Mary Louise Anderson, 201  
 BURK, Otis Elbert, 201  
 BURNETT, David Milton, 87  
 BURNETT, Georgia Anderson, 87  
 BURNETT, John Anderson, 87  
 BURNETT, Maude Crawford Anderson, 87  
 BURNETT, Susan Brown Anderson, 198  
 BURNETT, William Henry, 198  
 BURNETT, Wilson Milton, 87

## C

CAMPBELL, Lillian Isabel Blevins, 166  
 CAMPBELL, Roy Estes, 166  
 CARTER, James Anderson, 87  
 CARTER, Katherine Elizabeth, 87  
 CARTER, Oliver Allen II, 87  
 CARTER, Roy Manning, 87  
 CARTER, Sarah Anderson, 87  
 CASHWELL, James Ellis, 102  
 CASHWELL, James Louie, 102  
 CASHWELL, Judy Mae, 102  
 CASHWELL, Linda Flowe, 102



- CASHWELL, Sallie Ann, 102  
 CASHWELL, Sarah Flowe Anderson, 102  
 CECIL, Jesse Eugene, 164  
 CECIL, Virginia Acker Mayfield, 164  
 CHAMBLIN, Augustus, 222  
 CHAMBLIN, Callie, 221  
 CHAMBLIN, Caroline Hill, 222  
 CHAMBLIN, Cinthia Darwin, 221  
 CHAMBLIN, David, 221  
 CHAMBLIN, David, 221  
 CHAMBLIN, Eliza Hunter, 221  
 CHAMBLIN, George, 221  
 CHAMBLIN, Henrietta, 221  
 CHAMBLIN, Henrietta, 222  
 CHAMBLIN, Henrietta Miriam Anderson, 221  
 CHAMBLIN, Ida, 222  
 CHAMBLIN, James, 221  
 CHAMBLIN, James, 222  
 CHAMBLIN, James 222  
 CHAMBLIN, Jane Boggs, 221  
 CHAMBLIN, Jane Corry, 221  
 CHAMBLIN, John, 222  
 CHAMBLIN, Josephine, 222  
 CHAMBLIN, Leonidus, 222  
 CHAMBLIN, Lucinda Drummond, 222  
 CHAMBLIN, Margaret Pearson, 221  
 CHAMBLIN, Prudie Evans, 221  
 CHAMBLIN, Sallie, 221  
 CHAMBLIN, Samuel, 221  
 CHAMBLIN, Sarah, 222  
 CHAMBLIN, Thomas, 221  
 CHAMBLIN, William, 222  
 CHAMBLIN, Willie, 222  
 CHAMBLIN, Wyatt Lutrell, 221  
 CHIEPALICH, Helen Patricia, 139  
 CHIEPALICH, John Barbich, 139  
 CHIEPALICH, Maria Jane, 139  
 CHIEPALICH, Maria Jane Clinkscales, 139  
 CHIEPALICH, Mary Violet, 139  
 CLINKSCALES, Emma Florence, 138  
 CLINKSCALES, Jefferson Gilreath, 138  
 CLINKSCALES, Julian Edgar, 138  
 CLINKSCALES, Julian Edgar, Jr., 140  
 CLINKSCALES, Mary Anderson Gilreath, 138  
 CLINKSCALES, Valentina Kirpo, 138  
 COLES, John Edgar, 73  
 COLES, Joseph Edgar, 73  
 COLES, Joseph Milton, 73  
 COUTURIE, Anne Anderson Perrin, 119  
 COUTURIE, Felix Pierre, 119  
 COUTURIE, Felix Pierre, Jr., 119  
 COUTURIE, Gladys Louise Torrence, 119  
 CRAIG, Arthur Rosborough, 68  
 CRAIG, Henrietta Sue Moore, 68  
 CRAIG, Lena Heath Jones, 68  
 CRAIG, Susan Heath, 68  
 CRAIG, Thomas Moore, 68  
 CRAIG, Thomas Moore, Jr., 68  
 CRAWFORD, Janie Dodd, 160  
 CRAWFORD, William Dunham, 160  
 CROSS, Carol Joyce, 82  
 CROSS, Fred Edgar, 81  
 CROSS, Fred Edgar, Jr., 82  
 CROSS, Fred Edgar III, 82  
 CROSS, Gustav Carlson, 82  
 CROSS, Henry Bethune Philips, 82  
 CROSS, Margaret Ann Elizabeth Philips, 81  
 CROSS, Matthew Philips, 82  
 CROSS, Phyllis Bowran, 82  
 CROW, Ermine Terry Haynie, 172  
 CROW, Kenneth Edward, 172  
 CROWSON, Georgia Elise Anderson Alver-  
 son, 158  
 CROWSON, T. W., 158  
 CUNNINGHAM, John, 113  
 CUNNINGHAM, Nancy, 113  
 CUNNINGHAM, Nancy Miller Anderson, 111  
 CUNNINGHAM, Thomas, 113
- D
- DAVID, Charles Edward, 122  
 DAVID, Charles Edward II, 122  
 DAVID, Deborah Anne, 122  
 DAVID, James Herndon, 120  
 DAVID, James Herndon, Jr., 120  
 DAVID, James Herndon III, 121  
 DAVID, John Clinton, 121  
 DAVID, Laura Belle Vaughn, 121  
 DAVID, Lorraine Miller, 122  
 DAVID, Mable Anderson Perrin, 120  
 DAVID, Nancy Anne, 121  
 DAVID, Nenette, 121  
 DAVID, Vertie Prue Mosley, 121  
 DAVID, William Hudson Perrin, 121  
 DAVID, William Walter Vaughn, 121  
 DAVIS, Bill Marion, 73  
 DAVIS, Carl Michael, 73  
 DAVIS, Jean Frances Laney Rayhorn, 73  
 DEMPSEY, Florence Lucile Patton, 174  
 DEMPSEY, Grace Marie, 175  
 DEMPSEY, Grace Edna Meenen, 174  
 DEMPSEY, John Patton, 174  
 DEMPSEY, John Reece, 174  
 DERIEUX, James Clarkson, 142  
 DERIEUX, Janie Worthington Gilreath, 142  
 DERIEUX, Samuel Arthur, 143  
 DERIEUX, Sara Frances Young, 143  
 DICKERSON, Mary Anderson, 30  
 DODD, Arthur Willis, 159  
 DODD, Arthur Willis, Jr., 159  
 DODD, Edith Anderson, 160  
 DODD, Elizabeth Oakes, 159  
 DODD, Georgia Edith Ayers, 159  
 DODD, Joseph Hugh, 160  
 DODD, Margaret Creswell, 159  
 DODD, Margaret Phillips, 160  
 DODD, Mary Lula Anderson, 159  
 DOGETT, Doyla Jo, 171  
 DOGETT, James Richard, 171  
 DOGETT, Verla Rae Anderson, 171  
 DOUGHERTY, Douglas McCollister, 161  
 DOUGHERTY, Jennie Lee Templeton, 161  
 DOUGHERTY, Margaret Stewart Anderson, 161

DOUGHERTY, Meyer McCollister, 161  
 DOUGHERTY, Myer McCollister, Jr., 161  
 DOUGLAS, George Anderson, 104  
 DOUGLAS, George Anderson, Jr., 105  
 DOUGLAS, Harriet Brockman, 105  
 DOUGLAS, Margaret Dorroh Anderson, 104  
 DOUGLAS, Sara Margaret, 105  
 DOUGLAS, Virginia Ann Clouse, 104  
 DOUGLAS, William Alexander, 104  
 DOUGLAS, William Alexander, Jr., 104  
 DUNLAP, Anne Bleakley, 96  
 DUNLAP, Edgar Brown, 94  
 DUNLAP, Edgar Brown, Jr., 96  
 DUNLAP, Edgar Brown II, 95  
 DUNLAP, James Anderson, 95  
 DUNLAP, Katharine Neel Anderson, 94  
 DUNLAP, Mary Eleanor, 95  
 DUNLAP, Mary Eleanor Hosch, 95  
 DUNLAP, Nancy Elizabeth, 95  
 DUNOVANT, Emily Barnwell Strother, 46  
 DUNOVANT, Emma Harriet Anderson, 44  
 DUNOVANT, James Slaughter, 47  
 DUNOVANT, John Anderson, 47  
 DUNOVANT, Marie Slaughter, 47  
 DUNOVANT, Dr. Raymond Buist, 47  
 DUNOVANT, Raymond Buist, Jr., 47  
 DUNOVANT, William Anderson, 47  
 DUNOVANT, William Lowndes, 44  
 DUNOVANT, William Lowndes, Jr., 46

## E

EDWARDS, George Archie, 173  
 EDWARDS, George Archie, Jr., 173  
 EDWARDS, Harriet Rose Minter, 75  
 EDWARDS, Margaret Jane, 173  
 EDWARDS, Thomas Gambrell, Jr., 75  
 EDWARDS, Virginia Margaret Brownlee, 173  
 ELAM, Katy Anderson, 30  
 EVANS, Arthur Craig, 69  
 EVANS, Christina Elizabeth, 72  
 EVANS, Dorothy Mills, 72  
 EVANS, Gibson Frank II, 72  
 EVANS, Henrietta Anderson Lancaster, 71  
 EVANS, Henry Malloy, 69  
 EVANS, Henry Malloy, Jr., 69  
 EVANS, Jean Craig, 69  
 EVANS, Jean Hicklin Craig, 69  
 EVANS, Jo Frances, 72  
 EVANS, John Henry, 71  
 EVANS, Linda Sue, 72  
 EVANS, Marietta Anderson, 72  
 EVANS, William Milton, 72

## F

FIELDER, Harriet Means Moore, 67  
 FIELDER, John Perry, 67  
 FLANIGAN, Russell Joseph, 119  
 FLANIGAN, Russell Joseph, Jr., 119  
 FOWLER, Harriet Anne, 211  
 FOWLER, Sara Elizabeth, 211  
 FOWLER, Sara Elizabeth Anderson, 211

FOWLER, William Pearson, 211  
 FULLER, John Peters, 95  
 FULLER, John, Peters, Jr., 95  
 FULLER, Katharine Dunlap, 95  
 FULLER, Margaret Maria, 95  
 FULLER, Minnie Maria Dunlap, 95

## G

GARLAND, Joseph Francis, 125  
 GARLAND, Julia Anderson, 125  
 GARNER, Carolyn Elizabeth, 135  
 GARNER, Charles, 134  
 GARNER, Elizabeth Cauble Anderson, 134  
 GARNER, Evelyn Inez Reeves, 136  
 GARNER, Henrietta Maria Anderson, 135-205  
 GARNER, Henry, 134  
 GARNER, Idah Carolyn Pitchford, 135  
 GARNER, James Anderson, 135-205  
 GARNER, James Anderson, Jr., 135  
 GARNER, Jeffie, 134  
 GARNER, Thomas Franklin, 134  
 GARNER, William Martin, 134  
 GAYNOR, Eleanor Alice Anderson, 101  
 GAYNOR, George Gregory, 101  
 GERKEY, George Edward, Jr., 167  
 GERKEY, George Edward III, 167  
 GIBBS, Edward Mason, 90  
 GIBBS, Elizabeth Anderson, 90  
 GIBBS, James Hurst, 90  
 GIBBS, James Hurst, Jr., 90  
 GIBBS, Margaret Watson Anderson, 90  
 GILREATH, Elizabeth Cauble, 143  
 GILREATH, Jefferson Davis, 137  
 GILREATH, Maria Worthington Anderson, 137  
 GOLDSMITH, James Morgan, 89  
 GOLDSMITH, Martha Elizabeth Anderson, 89  
 GOLDSMITH, Mason Anderson, 90  
 GRAHAM, Catherine Elizabeth, 82  
 GRAHAM, Elizabeth Montrose, 135  
 GRAHAM, James Dickenson, 135  
 GRAHAM, Judeth Ann, 82  
 GRAHAM, Louise Dickenson, 135  
 GRAHAM, Mary Catherine Philips, 82  
 GRAHAM, Sarah Elizabeth Garner, 135  
 GRAHAM, William David, 82  
 GRAHAM, William Henry, 82  
 GRAVES, Elizabeth Juliet Clinkscales, 139  
 GRAVES, Jefferson Ernest, 140  
 GRAVES, John Joel, 140  
 GRAVES, Margaret Juliet, 140

## H

HAMBRICK, Henrietta Anderson, 30  
 HARDMAN, Charles Hamilton, 84  
 HARDMAN, Charles Michael, 84  
 HARDMAN, Henrietta Anderson Michael, 84  
 HARRIS, Henrietta Anderson, 111  
 HARRIS, Henry Hollingsworth, Jr., 69



HARRIS, Mary Anderson Craig, 69  
 HARRIS, Mary Craig, 69  
 HARRIS, Rev. William H., 113  
 HARRISON, Albert Edwin, 176  
 HARRISON, Albert Edwin, Jr., 177  
 HARRISON, Caroline Lee Wilder, 176  
 HARRISON, Dora Hunter Young, 176  
 HARRISON, Douglas Paul, 177  
 HARRISON, Eva Mae Patton, 175  
 HARRISON, Foster Wilder, 176  
 HARRISON, John McElhenney, 177  
 HARRISON, Marian Jane Smith, 177  
 HARRISON, Marianne Rebecca, 177  
 HARRISON, Mollye Rebecca, 176  
 HARRISON, Paul Patton, 175  
 HARRISON, Paul Patton, Jr., 176  
 HARRISON, Paul Pride, 175  
 HATCH, Charlene Seals Anderson, 170  
 HATCH, Neil Everett, 170  
 HAWKINS, Nancy, 221  
 HAWKINS, Sarah, 221  
 HAWKINS, Thomas, 221  
 HAWKINS, Wyatt, 221  
 HAYES, Burton Elmore, 208  
 HAYES, Harriet Harris Anderson, 207  
 HAYNIE, Margaret Susan Anderson, 171  
 HAYNIE, Sillman Evans, 171  
 HAYNIE, Travis Leggett, 172  
 HAYNIE, Travis Werner, 171  
 HAZLEGROVE, Sallie Watson Anderson, 94  
 HAZLEGROVE, William Perkins, Jr., 94  
 HEFLIN, Glenda Margaret, 174  
 HEFLIN, Glenn Wilbert, 174  
 HEFLIN, Mary Lucile, 174  
 HEFLIN, Sara Margaret Dempsey, 174  
 HEJL, Anton John, Jr., 209  
 HEJL, Mary Ella Anderson, 209  
 HEJL, Thomas Anton, 209  
 HETHERINGTON, Mary Lou Mayfield, 164  
 HOGAN, Nellie Woodruff, 32  
 HOGAN, Prof. W. S., 32  
 HOUGHTON, Janice Carol, 180  
 HOUGHTON, Marcia Lynn, 180  
 HOUGHTON, Mary Elizabeth Anderson, 180  
 HOUGHTON, Nancy Lee, 180  
 HOUGHTON, Richard, 180  
 HUNGERFORD, Anne Phillips, 145  
 HUNGERFORD, Earline Gilreath, 145  
 HUNGERFORD, Elizabeth Gilreath, 145  
 HUNGERFORD, Homer, 144  
 HUNGERFORD, Homer, Jr., 145  
 HUNGERFORD, Howard Laurence, 145  
 HUNGERFORD, James Robinson, 145  
 HUNGERFORD, Julie Sutherland Robinson, 145  
 HUNGERFORD, Leslie Phillips, 144  
 HUNGERFORD, Leslie Phillips II, 145  
 HUNGERFORD, Mary Laurence Rigby, 145  
 HUNGERFORD, Phillips, 145

## I

IRWIN, Charles Burlin, 156  
 IRWIN, Charles Burlin, Jr., 156

IRWIN, David Stuart, 156  
 IRWIN, Lillie Pauline Sisk, 156  
 IRWIN, Patricia Smilie, 156

## J

JACKSON, David DeWitt, 57  
 JACKSON, Dorothy Anne Rose, 128  
 JACKSON, Edward Thornton, 127  
 JACKSON, Enid Gresham, 127  
 JACKSON, Henrietta Corinne Anderson, 126  
 JACKSON, Janice Milburn, 129  
 JACKSON, Julia Anderson Wells, 56  
 JACKSON, Lawrence Edward, 127  
 JACKSON, Loleta Hopper, 128  
 JACKSON, Mary Elizabeth Lawrence, 127  
 JACKSON, Patricia Ann Tipton, 127  
 JACKSON, Dr. Richard DeWitt, 57  
 JACKSON, Robert Allen, 129  
 JACKSON, Rodger Mitchell, 57  
 JACKSON, Sarah McLemore, 127  
 JACKSON, Terry Lee, 128  
 JACKSON, Thomas Richard, 57  
 JACKSON, William A., 126  
 JACKSON, William Anderson, 128  
 JACKSON, William Bert, 128  
 JAMISON, Samuel, 30  
 JAMISON, Sarah Anderson, 30  
 JEFFRIES, John M., 126  
 JEFFRIES, Mary Vernon Anderson, 126  
 JOHANSEN, Mary Virginia Watkins, 178  
 JOHANSEN, Sigurd Arthur, 178  
 JOHANSEN, Sigurd Arthur, Jr., 179  
 JOHNSON, Betsy Mason Anderson, 92  
 JOHNSON, Joseph Addison, Jr., 93  
 JOHNSON, Karen Anderson, 93  
 JOHNSON, Margaret Ann, 93  
 JONES, Alfred Oscar, 109  
 JONES, Alfred Oscar, Jr., 108  
 JONES, Emma Frances Anderson, 108  
 JONES, Frances Anne, 109  
 JONES, James Dorroh, 109  
 JONES, James Frederick, 109  
 JONES, Mary Agnes Barton, 109  
 JONES, Oscar Anderson, 109  
 JONES, Oscar Anderson II, 109  
 JONES, Sarah Ellen Hinesley, 109  
 JONES, Vernon Anderson, 109

## K

KEELING, James, 158  
 KEELING, Jimmy Wade, 158  
 KEITH, Rosa Eppes, 91  
 KEITH, Rosa Eppes Anderson, 91  
 KEITH, Thomas Maddox, 91  
 KEITH, Thomas Maddox, Jr., 91  
 KENNEDY, Jane Hervey Chamblin, 221  
 KENNEDY, Rev. John Leland, 221

## L

LaBORDE, Ellen Brooks Dunovant, 45  
 LaBORDE, Dr. Oscar, 45

LaBORDE, Dr. Oscar, Jr., 46  
 LANCASTER, Mary Christina Smith, 71  
 LANCASTER, Milton Christenberry, 71  
 LANEY, Carl Alexander, 72  
 LANEY, David Milton, 74  
 LANEY, Harriet May Lancaster, 72  
 LANEY, Henry Goodwin, 81  
 LANEY, Marion Elizabeth Cross, 81  
 LEE, Cornelia Anderson, 220  
 LEE, Maj. J. A., 220  
 LEE, John A., 25  
 LEE, Margaret Elizabeth Anderson, 25  
 LEONARD, Elizabeth Anderson, 225  
 LEONARD, Mary Anderson, 225  
 LEWIS, Nancy Anderson, 24  
 LIGHTFOOT, Edwin D., 126  
 LIGHTFOOT, Elizabeth McAlpine Anderson, 126  
 LINDER, Frank Lee, 175  
 LINDER, Mary Evelyn Harrison, 175  
 LINDSEY, Adrian Lynn, 171  
 LINDSEY, Juanita Sue Anderson, 171

## Mc

McCUTCHEN, Charlotte Barnwell, 47  
 McCUTCHEN, Emily Johnstone, 47  
 McCUTCHEN, Emily Strother Dunovant, 46  
 McCUTCHEN, James Malcolm, 46  
 McCUTCHEN, Lilla Dunovant, 47  
 McELHANEY, Edward Thomas, 54  
 McELHANEY, Emma Perrin Mims, 53  
 McGREGOR, Francis Gordon, 167  
 McGREGOR, Judith Anne, 168  
 McGREGOR, Michael Roy, 168  
 McGREGOR, Patrick Gordon, 168  
 McGREGOR, Ruby Jo Blevins, 167  
 McIVER, Capt. John M., 26  
 McIVER, Capt. John M., 26  
 McIVER, Lois Ada Anderson, 26  
 McIVER, Margaret Neel, 26  
 McIVER, Monroe Anderson, 26  
 McKEOWN, Anna Mayo Smith, 83  
 McKEOWN, Lillian Elizabeth, 83  
 McKEOWN, Marianna, 83  
 McKEOWN, Samuel Kirk, 83  
 McKEOWN, Samuel Royster, 83  
 McKEOWN, William Minor, 83  
 McLEOD, Daniel Rogers, 45  
 McLEOD, Daniel Rogers, Jr., 45  
 McLEOD, Elizabeth Ann, 45  
 McLEOD, Ellen Dunovant LaBorde, 45  
 McMAHON, Donald Winston, 130  
 McMAHON, Sarah Rembert Moore, 130  
 McMAHON, Walter Francis, 130

## M

MAGILL, Emil Perritt, 204  
 • MAGILL, John Anderson, 205  
 MAGILL, Sadie Louise Anderson, 204  
 MAGILL, Sara Louise, 205  
 MARTIN, Edward Luther, 206  
 MARTIN, John Anderson, 206

MARTIN, Mary Agnes Anderson, 206  
 MAUTZ, Frances Lillian Anderson, 158  
 MAUTZ, Ralph Earl, 158  
 MAYFIELD, Beverly Kay, 165  
 MAYFIELD, Carol Betina Watson, 165  
 MAYFIELD, Connie Ray, 165  
 MAYFIELD, John Franklin, 164  
 MAYFIELD, Monte Hulon, 164  
 MEADOWS, Henrietta Chamblin, 222  
 MEADOWS, James, 222  
 MEADOWS, John, 222  
 MEADOWS, Lucy, 222  
 MEADOWS, Willie, 222  
 MICHAEL, Caroline Henrietta Smith, 84  
 MICHAEL, Joseph Mason, 84  
 MICHAEL, Joseph Mason, Jr., 84  
 MICHAEL, Patricia Ann Orton, 85  
 MILES, Billie Jo Anderson, 169  
 MILES, Jesse Murphy, Jr., 169  
 MILES, Jo Alison, 170  
 MILLER, Dorothy Ray Bivens, 200  
 MILLER, Janet Sue, 201  
 MILLER, Dr. R. H., Jr., 201  
 MILLER, Samuel, 221  
 MILLER, Sarah Jamison Chamblin, 221  
 MILLS, Jacqueline Lou, 74  
 MILLS, Jimmie, 73  
 MILLS, Mary Lou Laney Coles, 73  
 MIMS, Eloise Brockman Anderson, 53  
 MIMS, Dr. George Felix, 53  
 MIMS, Lois Somers, 53  
 MINTER, Alice Quay, 75  
 MINTER, Charles Henry, 75  
 MINTER, David Ramseur, 77  
 MINTER, David Smith, 77  
 MINTER, Diane Rayburn, 77  
 MINTER, Edna Alice Claer, 75  
 MINTER, Elizabeth DePas Manget, 77  
 MINTER, Fred Manget, 77  
 MINTER, Harriet Maria Smith, 74  
 MINTER, John Anderson, 77  
 MINTER, John Claer, 75  
 MINTER, John Perrin, 76  
 MINTER, Mary Sue Wooten, 77  
 MINTER, Susan Dahn, 77  
 MINTER, William Maynard, 77  
 MINTER, Rev. William Ramseur, 74  
 MINTER, William Smith, 74  
 MINTER, William Smith, Jr., 75  
 MOORE, Andrew Charles, 63  
 MOORE, Annie Mary, 64  
 MOORE, Billie Jean Christmas, 164  
 MOORE, Billy Dan, 164  
 MOORE, Charles Andrew, 129  
 MOORE, Charles Andrew, Jr., 130  
 MOORE, Elizabeth Anderson, 91  
 MOORE, Ethel Elizabeth, 66  
 MOORE, Ethel Lyle Seabrook, 65  
 MOORE, Gerda Bengtson Sylvan, 66  
 MOORE, Gerda Sylvan, 66  
 MOORE, James Anderson, 64  
 MOORE, John McDowell, Jr., 91  
 MOORE, Leila Belle Anderson, 129  
 MOORE, Margaret Presnell, 91



MOORE, Mary Elizabeth Anderson, 61  
 MOORE, Nancy Lyle Anderson, 91  
 MOORE, Nancy Montgomery, 70  
 MOORE, Paul Vernon, 65  
 MOORE, Thomas Andrew, 66  
 MOORE, Thomas Brockman, 64  
 MOORE, Col. Thomas John, 61  
 MOORE, Velma Acker, 163  
 MOORE, Vivian May, 64  
 MOORE, William Chilton, 164  
 MURPHREE, Arlie DeWitt, 169  
 MURPHREE, Mary Maydell Anderson, 169

## N

NEEL, Emma Katherine Watson, 27  
 NEEL, John W., 27  
 NEEL, Mary Eunice, 27  
 NEEL, Thomas W., 27  
 NEEL, William Larkin, 27  
 NELSON, Ann Jeffris, 190  
 NELSON, George Thornton, 190  
 NELSON, Innis Armistead, 191  
 NELSON, Kae Thornton, 190  
 NELSON, Mary Ann Jeffris, 190  
 NELSON, Rebecca Anderson Thornton, 190  
 NELSON, Sara Scott Harris, 191  
 NELSON, Wilbur Armistead, 190  
 NEUBURGER, Harriette Anderson, 99  
 NEUBURGER, Henry Trevelyan Edmund, 99  
 NEUBURGER, Nell Marie Barnhart  
     Gwynne, 99  
 NEUBURGER, Trev Anderson, 99  
 NEW, Carolyn Manora, 143  
 NEW, David McDaniel, 143  
 NEW, James Derieux, 143  
 NEW, Justin Derieux, 142  
 NEW, Ricey Sylvester, 143  
 NIKKEL, Ray Gene, 129  
 NIKKEL, Sallie Anne Jackson, 129

## O

OELAND, Emma Frances Anderson, 110  
 OELAND, Ida Moore, 110  
 OELAND, John Christian, Jr., 110  
 OELAND, Margaret Anderson, 110

## P

PARKER, Dennis William, 122  
 PARKER, Lucy Winston Perrin, 122  
 PARROTT, Frederick Dayton, 165  
 PARROTT, Mildred Acker, 165  
 PARROTT, Ralph Dayton, 165  
 PARROTT, Virginia Romelle, 165  
 PATTON, Capt. John McElhenney, 172  
 PATTON, Mary Talulah Anderson, 172  
 PERRIN, Ada Louise Rawls, 120  
 PERRIN, Annie McAlpine Anderson, 118  
 PERRIN, Clara Smart, 123  
 PERRIN, Fadra, 124  
 PERRIN, John Anderson, 120  
 PERRIN, John Anderson II, 123

PERRIN, Portia, 124  
 PERRIN, Robert Marshall, 124  
 PERRIN, Robert Oliver, 119  
 PERRIN, Shirley Marshall, 123  
 PERRIN, William Hudson, 118  
 PERRIN, William Hudson, Jr., 118  
 PERRIN, William Mack Anderson, 123  
 PHILIPS, Catherine Elizabeth, 83  
 PHILIPS, Catherine Elizabeth Smith, 80  
 PHILIPS, Eber Bethune, 82  
 PHILIPS, Judge Henry Bethune, 81  
 PHILIPS, Jane Garrett, 83  
 PHILIPS, Jane Priscilla Garrett, 82  
 PITTS, Fred Spurgeon, 158  
 PITTS, Margaret Elizabeth Anderson Keeling, 158  
 POAG, Jane Steele, 24  
 POAG, William, 24  
 PORTER, Frank Leo, 73  
 PORTER, Frank Leo, Jr., 73  
 PORTER, Susan Virginia, 73  
 PORTER, Virginia Elizabeth Laney, 72  
 POUND, Gertrude Sisk, 155  
 POUND, Robert D., 155  
 PRICE, Faye Sisk, 156  
 PRICE, Ivy Shelton, 157  
 PRICE, Ivy Shelton, Jr., 157  
 PRICE, Kenneth Hugh, 157  
 PRICE, Patricia Faye, 157

## R

RABB, Carlton Alexander, 127  
 RAYHORN, Morton Alonzo, Jr., 73  
 RHINEHART, Polly Miller Anderson, 208  
 RHINEHART, Roy Lancaster, 208  
 ROBINSON, Anna Lou Anderson, 170  
 ROBINSON, Debra Kay, 170  
 ROBINSON, Don Eugene, 170  
 ROBINSON, R. V., 170  
 ROBINSON, Rodney Michael, 170  
 ROEBUCK, Cyrena Woodruff, 31  
 ROEBUCK, Capt. John P., 31  
 RUCKER, Frances Leona Blevins Gerkey,  
     166  
 RUCKER, Harry Sylvester, 167

## S

SCREWS, Elizabeth McAlpine Anderson, 125  
 SCREWS, James Lahey, 125  
 SCREWS, John Anderson, 125  
 SCREWS, Josephine Lahey, 125  
 SISK, Eula Beall Oliver, 155  
 SISK, Guy, 155  
 SISK, John, 156  
 SISK, Lillian May Anderson, 155  
 SISK, Martha Ann, 146  
 SISK, Mary Sue, 156  
 SISK, Mattie Ruth Anderson, 156  
 SISK, Robert Marion, 155  
 SISK, Robert Milton, 156  
 SLATER, Ada Lee Waite Garner, 134  
 SLATER, Carl Handley, 134

SLOAN, Barbara Gale Pierce, 51  
 SLOAN, Frances Buist Anderson, 50  
 SLOAN, John Cleveland, 50  
 SLOAN, John Cleveland, Jr., 51  
 SMITH, Catherine Christina Minter, 76  
 SMITH, Christian Eber, 70  
 SMITH, David Perrin, 78  
 SMITH, Henrietta Alethia Anderson, 70  
 SMITH, Rev. James Tinsley, 76  
 SMITH, Lillian Irene McKeown, 83  
 SMITH, Minor Frazier, 83  
 SMITH, Sidney Lockwood Gillespie, 78  
 SMITH, Tinsley Gordon, 76  
 SMITH, William Faber, 78  
 SOMERVILLE, Annie Neel, 219  
 SOMERVILLE, Hugh, 219  
 SOMERVILLE, Mary Alice Anderson, 219  
 SOUTHARD, Sidney Henrietta Smith, 78  
 SOUTHARD, William Harry, 78  
 STAPLES, John Albert, 88  
 STAPLES, Mary Elizabeth Anderson, 88  
 STARR, Sallie Anderson, 24  
 STEELE, Alexander, 24  
 STEELE, Archibald, 24  
 STEELE, Elizabeth Edwards, 24  
 STEELE, Elizabeth Miller, 24  
 STEELE, John, 24  
 STEELE, Capt. Joseph, 24  
 STEELE, Margaret Barry, 24  
 STEELE, Martha Edwards, 24  
 STEELE, Rebecca Anderson, 24  
 STEELE, Samuel, 24  
 STEELE, Sarah Workman, 24  
 STEELE, William, 24

## T

TAYLOR, Hazael Earle Gilreath, 140  
 TAYLOR, Hazael Gilreath, 141  
 TAYLOR, John Stuart, 140  
 TAYLOR, John Stuart, Jr., 141  
 TAYLOR, John Stuart III, 141  
 TAYLOR, Mary Stuart Hatch, 141  
 THORNTON, Frances Burt Anderson, 189  
 THORNTON, George Perrin, 189  
 TODD, Mary Woodruff, 31  
 TODD, William, 31  
 TRUSS, John, 165  
 TRUSS, Verna Acker, 165

## W

WATKINS, Alison Jane Milsom, 178  
 WATKINS, Alison Louise, 178  
 WATKINS, Anne Rhys, 178  
 WATKINS, Daisy Patton, 177  
 WATKINS, David Wayne, 177  
 WATKINS, David Wayne, Jr., 178  
 WATKINS, David Wayne III, 178  
 WATKINS, John Britton, 178  
 WATSON, Arabelle Tibbets, 27  
 WATSON, Dr. David, 26  
 WATSON, David Samuel, 27  
 WATSON, Elizabeth, 26

WATSON, John Anderson, 27  
 WATSON, Mary Jane Anderson, 26  
 WATSON, Sylvia Higgins, 27  
 WELLS, Ames Haltiwanger, 55  
 WELLS, Catherine Anderson, 56  
 WELLS, Dolly Jean Dennis, 55  
 WELLS, Dr. Edward Buist, 56  
 WELLS, Evelyn Cummings Haltiwanger, 55  
 WELLS, Evelyn Lucia, 56  
 WELLS, Frances Elizabeth, 56  
 WELLS, Hildegarde, 55  
 WELLS, Hildegarde Ewart, 55  
 WELLS, John Anderson, 55  
 WELLS, John Anderson, Jr., 55  
 WELLS, Julia Buist, 56  
 WELLS, Julia Mason Anderson, 54  
 WELLS, Marcia Mason, 55  
 WELLS, Mary Eleanor, 56  
 WELLS, Mitchell Ewart, 55  
 WELLS, Mitchell Preston, 54  
 WELLS, Mitchell Preston, Jr., 54  
 WELLS, Rosemary Lamprakes, 56  
 WELLS, William Buist, 55  
 WHITE, Earline Mayson Gilreath Hungerford, 144  
 WHITE, Elizabeth Gilreath, 139  
 WHITE, Emmett Lamar, 139  
 WHITE, Gus, Jr., 200  
 WHITE, Harry Lilly, 97-144  
 WHITE, Helen Erline Barron, 199  
 WHITE, Jay Lynn, 200  
 WHITE, Lamar Vinson, 139  
 WHITE, Mary Gilreath Clinkscales, 138  
 WHITE, Mary Perrin Anderson, 97-144  
 WHITESIDE, Albert Newton, Jr., 46  
 WHITESIDE, Albert Newton III, 46  
 WHITESIDE, Carroll LaBorde, 46  
 WHITESIDE, Ellen, 46  
 WHITESIDE, Robert Dunlap, 46  
 WHITESIDE, Sophie Carroll LaBorde, 45  
 WILLSON, Emma Couturie Flanigan, 119  
 WILLSON, Royal Caldwell, 119  
 WINN, Earle Lee, 25  
 WINN, Emily Anderson, 25  
 WINN, G. W. McPhail, 25  
 WINN, James Anderson, 25  
 WINN, Monroe Anderson, 25  
 WINN, Rev. Paul Patterson, 25  
 WINN, Paul Patterson, Jr., 25  
 WINN, Samuel Dwight, 25  
 WINN, Susan Nancy Hannah Anderson, 25  
 WOODRUFF, A. Lou Todd, 31  
 WOODRUFF, Fannie Drummond, 31  
 WOODRUFF, Franklin Buist, 32  
 WOODRUFF, Hattie Bryson, 32  
 WOODRUFF, Isaac, 31  
 WOODRUFF, James A., 31  
 WOODRUFF, John D., 32  
 WOODRUFF, Maggie Westmoreland, 32  
 WOODRUFF, Maria Anderson, 30  
 WOODRUFF, Peden E., 32  
 WOODRUFF, Samuel P., 31  
 WOODRUFF, William A., 31  
 WOODRUFF, William Anderson, 32



## Y

YOUNG, James Edmunds, 98  
YOUNG, James Edmunds, Jr., 98  
YOUNG, Martha Irene Anderson, 98

## Z

ZELLARS, Flora Thompson, 182  
ZELLARS, Geraldine Margaret Moore, 182

ZELLARS, Janet Claire, 182  
ZELLARS, Karen Sue, 182  
ZELLARS, Margaret Mae Anderson, 181  
ZELLARS, Michael Edmond, 182  
ZELLARS, Nina Kay, 182  
ZELLARS, Peggie Reid, 182  
ZELLARS, William Albertus, 182  
ZELLARS, William Cook, 181  
ZELLARS, William Kent, 182











